



Republic of Serbia  
Ministry of Finance

**PUBLIC FINANCE**  
**BULLETIN**

Number 163  
March 2018

**Founder and publisher**  
Ministry of Finance, Republic of Serbia  
Belgrade, 20 Kneza Milosa St.  
[www.mfin.gov.rs](http://www.mfin.gov.rs)  
ISSN 1452-0028

**For the publisher**  
Milica Jovanović  
Assistant Minister of Finance  
[milica.jovanovic@mfin.gov.rs](mailto:milica.jovanovic@mfin.gov.rs)

**Editorial**  
Jelena Rančić, Ljubica Matić,  
Vladimir Malbašić, Ognjen Jančić,  
Marko Lisica, Branko Drčelić,  
Veselinka Kralj, Milica Jovanović,  
Aleksandar Stojković, Danilo Vukojičić,  
Dimitar Točkov, Jelena Drašković,  
Ivan Krstić, Tomislav Despić, Rade Čirić,  
Sanja Simović, Danijela Domanović, Valentina Osmajlić

**Editorial secretary**  
Ljubica Matić  
[ljubica.matic@mfin.gov.rs](mailto:ljubica.matic@mfin.gov.rs)

**Design and print**  
Ministry of Finance, Republic of Serbia

**Circulation 500 copies**

**The Bulletin is issued monthly**

# CONTENTS

---

CURRENT MACROECONOMIC AND FISCAL DEVELOPMENTS	4
I MACROECONOMIC TRENDS	14
II FISCAL TRENDS	41
Republic of Serbia Budget	50
Vojvodina Budget	65
Budget of Municipalities and Cities	69
Finance Plans of Social Security Organisations (SSO)	73
III PUBLIC DEBT	80
IV Methodological explanations	91

# CURRENT MACROECONOMIC AND FISCAL DEVELOPMENTS

## 1. Current macroeconomic developments

### 1.1. Economic activity

**Gross Domestic Product.** In Q1 2018, GDP increased by 4.5% in real terms compared to the same quarter of the previous year, according to the SORS flash estimation.

**Industrial production.** According to the Statistical Office of the Republic of Serbia (SORS) data, industrial production in March 2018 has increased annually by 4.1%, while compared to the average industrial production in 2017 increased by 6.8%. The largest influence on industrial production growth in March 2018 compared to March 2017 had the divisions of: generation of electricity, mining of coal and lignite, manufacture of chemicals and chemical products, manufacture of machinery and equipment, n.e.c. and manufacture of metal products except machinery.

Observed by NACE Rev.2, in March 2018, annual increase in production was registered in all of the sections, except for the manufacturing sector which production remained the same as in March 2017. The largest increase in output was registered in the production of the sector electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply (21.6%), while the production of mining and quarrying increased by 9.2%. In the production of the division of production of electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply the largest increase in production was observed (21.6%), while in the output of computers, optical and electronical products the largest decline of 27.1%.

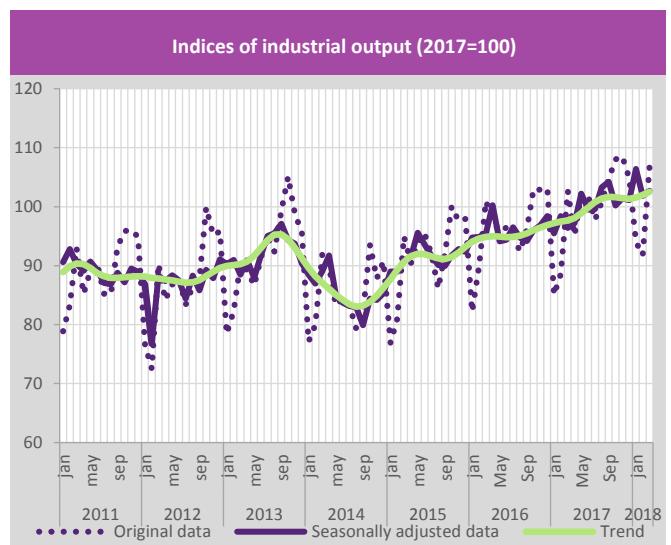
The industrial production volume in March 2018, in comparison to the same month in 2017, recorded an increase within 16 divisions, which accounts for 58% of total industrial production, while a decrease in 13 divisions, accounts for 42% of the total industrial production.

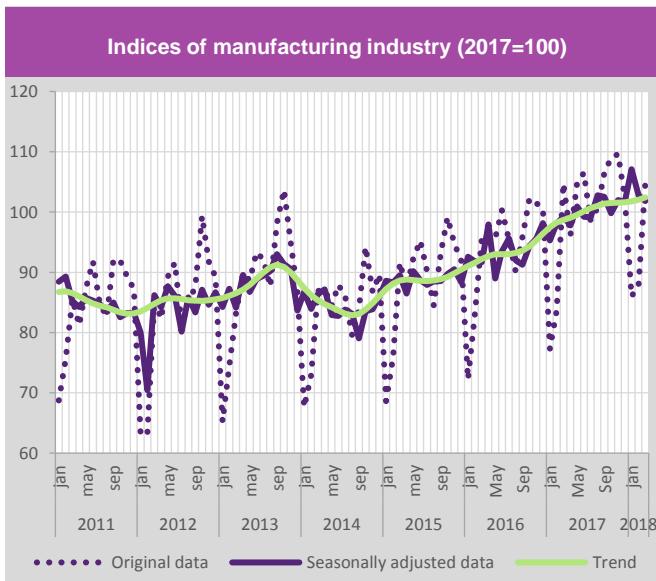
Observed by the destination groups, in March 2018, compared to March 2017, increase in the production was recorded in the production of energy (16.0%), durable consumer goods and intermediate products, except energy of 2.2% and 1.0%, respectively, while in the production of capital and non-durable consumer goods a decrease in output of 4.5% and 0.4% was observed.

In q1 2018 it was recorded an increase of industrial production of 5.9%. Observed by destination groups, the main contribution to the growth came from the

production of intermediate goods, except energy (increase of 10.7%) due to the increase in production of chemicals, metal, metals, non-metallic minerals. Also, a growth of 7.9% was observed in the production of energy, due to increase in production of coke, oil derives and electricity. Increase in beverages and apparel production has influenced the most to the increase in output of the group of non-durable consumer goods (0.9%). Output increase could have been higher if the food industry did not registered a decline of 1.6% (share in total industrial production of 16.0%). Production of durable consumer goods has recorded a strong growth of 11.1% due to increased output of the furniture industry. Decrease in production of capital products of 1.3% is a result of decrease in production of computers and motor vehicles and trailers.

The seasonal adjustment of the industrial production index for March 2018, compared to February 2018, indicates 0.9% increase of the overall industrial production and 1.0% fall of manufacturing.





According to the SORS data, in March 2018 stocks increased by 11.5% compared to March 2017. The largest annual increase in stocks in March was recorded in the stocks of the other transport equipment (92.5%), while the stocks of the area of woods and wood products except furniture declined the most, by 38.0%.

**Retail trade turnover.** Annual growth of the retail trade turnover in March 2018 increased by 2.2% in nominal and by 0.9% in real terms, compared to March 2017. Also, in March, turnover in real terms, decreased by 2.3% compared to the average monthly retail trade turnover in 2017, while compared to previous month, increased by 16.6%.

Annual growth of the categories food, beverages and tobacco was 5.8% in nominal terms, while in real terms increased by 3.4%. Also, category non-food products, except automotive fuels increased in nominal and real terms by 1.0% and 0.3% respectively. Motor fuel's turnover decreased by 3.6% in nominal and by 3.7% in real terms.

In the period January – March 2018, compared with the same period of 2017, the retail trade turnover increased by 4.6% in nominal, and by 3.2% in real terms.

Increase in the retail trade turnover in nominal terms was observed in all the regions: Serbia – north by 3.1%, Vojvodina by 4.9% and region Serbia – south by 0.6%, y-o-y. Observed in real terms, growth in the turnover was registered in all the regions, except Serbia – south, where a decrease of 0.5% y-o-y was recorded.

**Tourism.** Annual growth in the number of tourists' visits was registered in March 2018 (9.1%). At the same time, the number of overnight stays increased by 7.2% compared to the same month of the previous year. The number of domestic tourists' visits increased by 7.8%, while the number of their overnight stays increased by 7.8%, compared to the same month in 2017. At the same time, the number of foreign tourists' visits continued to grow by 6.2%, while their overnight

stays also increased by 6.3%. Share of the foreign tourists' visits and their overnight stays was 47.4% and 38.9%, respectively.

Most of the tourists in March 2018 originated from Bulgaria, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Macedonia and Slovenia (36.0% of the total number of foreign tourists' visits and 29.1% of total overnight stays), while the largest annual growth was registered in the tourists' visits from China. In March, mountains were more visited than the spas (21.0% and 14.6% of the total number of visits, respectively). On the mountains and spas most of the tourists were of domestic origin, while in city of Belgrade most of the tourists were foreigners (82.0% of the total number of visits). The largest number of overnight stays was achieved in the mountains (30.7% of the total number of overnight stays of all tourists).

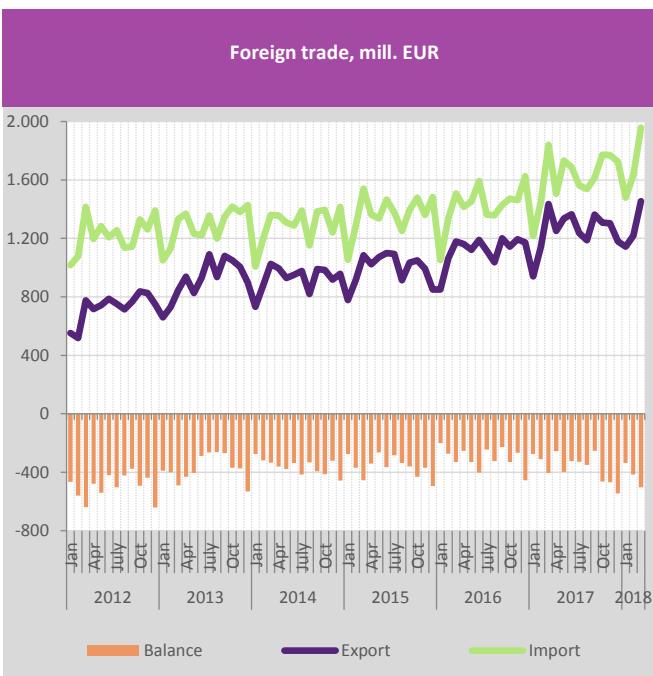
In the period January - March 2018, the number of tourists and their overnight stays totaled 584,010 and 1,726,655 respectively. The number of tourists' visits increased by 11.1%, while the number of their overnight stays decreased by 10.7%, compared to the same period of 2017. In this period, it was registered increase in the number of foreign tourists' visits by 10.1% and their overnight stays decreased by 9.2%. At the same time, the number of domestic tourists' visits increased by 12.4% while their overnight stays decreased by 13.5%.

## 1.2. External Trade and Balance of Payments

**External trade.** In March 2018, it was exported EUR 1,454.5 million of good, which is an increase of 1.3% compared to March 2017. The biggest contribution to annual growth of the exports came from the exports of basic metals (2.6 pp), rubber and plastic products (1.4 pp) and machinery and equipment (0.6 pp). Import of goods amounted EUR 1,957.5 million, which is an increase of 6.4% compared to March 2017. Foreign trade deficit was 24.2% higher than in March 2017 and amounted EUR 503.1 million, while 74.3% of the exports was covered by the imports.

Seasonally adjusted series shows that in March 2018 in comparison to the previous month, export and import increased by 1.1% and 1.7%, respectively.

In the period January-March 2018, exports and imports amounted EUR 3,821 million and EUR 5,064.6 million, respectively, which is an increase of 8.7% and 12.3%, compared to the same period of 2017. Trade deficit during the observed period amounted EUR 1,243.6 million which is 25.4% higher compared to the same period of the previous year.



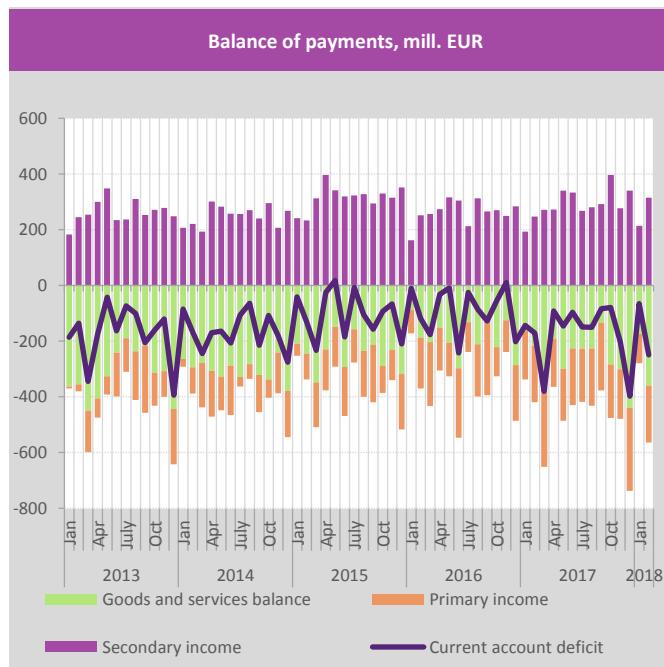
According to the SITC sections, in the period January-March 2018, largest share in the exports came from the export of electrical machinery and apparatus (10.8%). Significant share in the exports also came from road vehicles, iron and steel, rubber products and non-ferrous metals, which including electrical machinery amounted for 35.3% of total exports. In the observed period, 26% of total imports came from import of road vehicles, electrical machinery and apparatus, petroleum and petroleum products, machinery and equipment and medicinal and pharmaceutical products.

Positive trade balance in period January-March 2018 (EUR 388.7 million) was achieved by the following sectors: food and livestock, beverages and tobacco, crude materials, mineral fuels, lubricants and related materials and animal and vegetable oil.

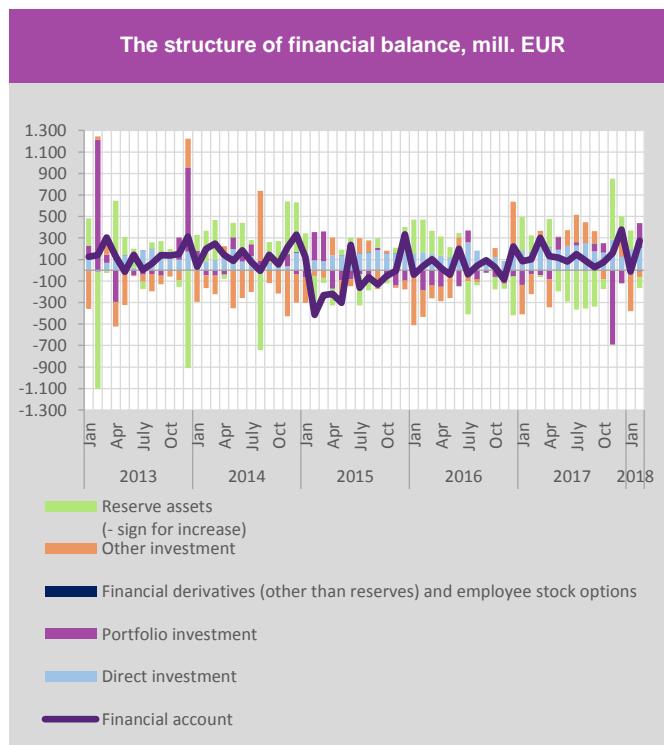
In the period January-March 2018, largest external trade partners were EU countries on which related 68.5% of total exports and 61.5% of the total imports. In observed period 45.1% of the total exports were related to the trade with: Italy, Germany, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Russian Federation and Romania. Imports from Germany, Italy, Russian Federation, China and Hungary accounted for 45.4% of the total imports. Surplus of EUR 597.8 million was achieved in external trade with Bosnia and Herzegovina, Montenegro, Macedonia, Italy, Bulgaria, Slovakia, United Kingdom, Croatia, Sweden and Slovenia. The largest deficit was achieved in external trade with China (due to imports of telephones for network stations and laptops), Russian Federation and Germany (due to imports of energy, mainly petroleum and gas).

**Balance of payments<sup>1</sup>.** In February 2018, the current account recorded a deficit of EUR 248.8 million, which

is less by EUR 77.4 million compared to the deficit in the same month of previous year. Higher current account deficit was due to higher deficit on goods and services account and higher primary income deficit. The goods and services account deficit increased by EUR 142.6 million compared to the same month in 2017. The goods deficit increased by EUR 91.6 million, while the services surplus decreased by EUR 51 million.



Net inflow of foreign direct investments and portfolio investments amounted EUR 204.9 million and EUR 234.3 million, respectively, while there was recorded outflow in other investments amounted EUR 53.2 million.



In the period January-February 2018, the balance of payments position of the country was deteriorated. The

<sup>1</sup> Since April 2014, Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia is being presented according to the Balance of Payments Manual and international investment position, VI edition of the International Monetary Fund (BPM6).

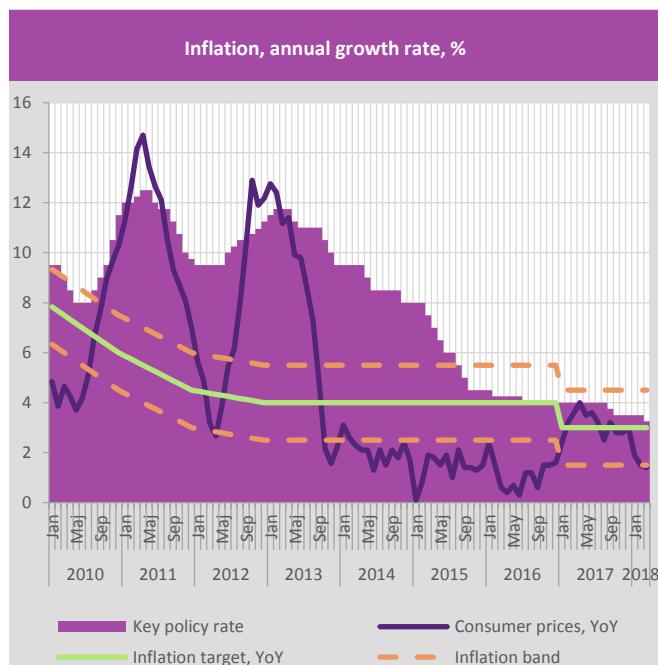
current account deficit in this period amounted EUR 314.2 million and it remained unchanged compared to the same period of previous year.

The trade deficit increased by EUR 131.3 million, while the surplus in the services trade decreased by EUR 21.5 million. The primary income deficit decreased by EUR 65.5 mill, mainly due to lower outflows of investment income. The secondary income surplus increased by EUR 88.1 million compared to the previous year, mostly due to the higher personal transfers inflow (by EUR 69.1 million net).

Net inflow of foreign direct investments amounted EUR 401.3 million, which is an increase of EUR 60.2 million compared to the same period of previous year. Portfolio investments amounted net inflow EUR 197.3 million, while other investments recorded net outflow of EUR 393.3 million.

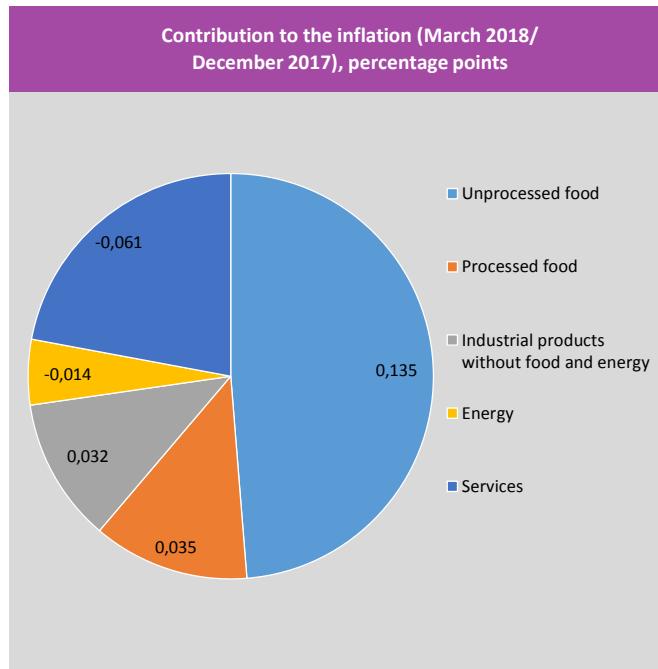
### 1.3. Inflation

Annual inflation in March 2018 was within the limit of the NBS target tolerance band ( $3\% \pm 1.5$  pp). In this period inflation totaled 1.4%, which was mainly influenced by the price increase of tobacco, fruits, and travel arrangements.



Consumer prices in March 2018 increased compared to previous month by 0.1%, mainly because of increase in meat, fruit and accomodation.

Observed by main groups of products and services, y-o-y growth of consumer prices in February was registered within the following groups: Food and non-alcoholic beverages (1.6%), Alcoholic beverages and tobacco (5.9%), Housing (1.1%), Furnishings household equipment and routine maintenance of the house (1.1%), Health (1.6%), Communication (0.1%), recreation and culture (4.4%), education (0.4%) and restaurants and hotels (1.3%).

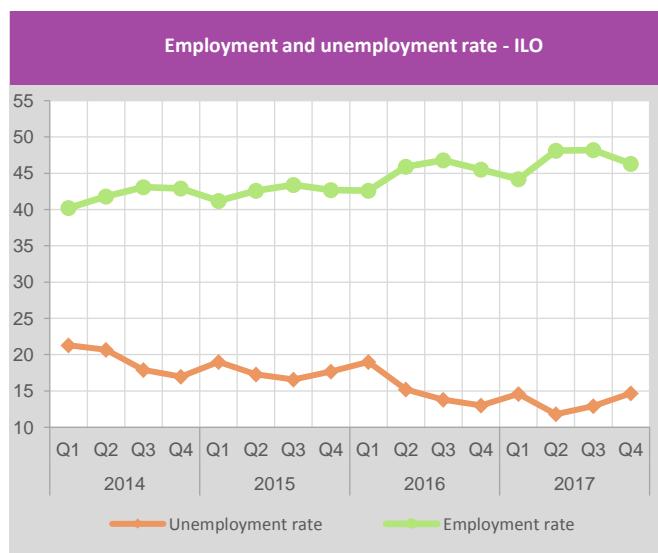


Core inflation, measured by the increase of the consumer prices from which is excluded the increase of energy, food, alcohol and tobacco in March decreased by 0.1%, while increased by 0.7%, y-o-y.

### 1.4. Labor market

According to data from the CROSO registry average number of formally employed in March 2018 increased by 4.0%, y-o-y, which is entirely the result of growth in employment in the private sector (6.3%), while in the public sector decreased by 1.1%. In the first three months number of employees increased by 3.8% y-o-y. At the same time, growth in employment was recorded in manufacturing industry, trade, etc, which is in line with the favorable economic developments in these sectors.

According to the National employment agency data (NEA) at the end of March number of unemployed persons actively seeking employment totaled 618 thousands which is compared to the same month of the previous year decrease by 10.1%, while in the first three months decreased by also 10.1%.



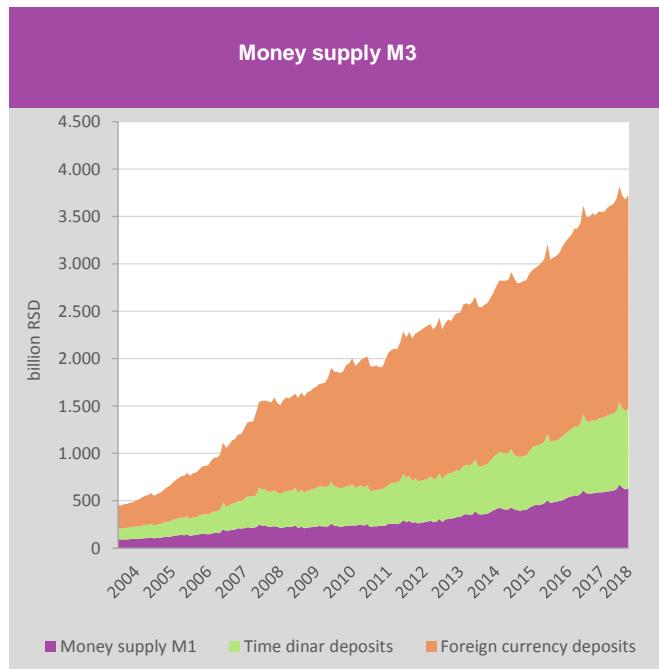
**Salaries.** In Februarz 2018, the average net salary increased by 4.4%, y-o-y, in real terms. In addition to the growth of public sector wages of 5.3%, a significant salary increase of 4.4% was achieved in the private sector. Observed by activities of growth of salaries, was influenced the most by the trade and manufacturing industry. Public sector wage growth was a result of, first of all, growth in salaries in health (7.6%, real terms), administration (7.6%, real terms) and education (6.7%, real terms). The increase in salaries in this period was also influenced by an increase in the minimum labor cost per working hour from RSD 130 in 2017 to RSD 143 starting from January 2018.

**Pensions.** Average paid pension in March 2018 increased in real terms compared to same month of previous year by 3.5%. At the same time, the total number of pension beneficiaries decreased by 0.3%.

### 1.5. Monetary developments

In March 2018, NBS kept it's key interest rate to the level of 3.50%.

Through March, banks as largest single investors in state treasury bills increased their invested funds on that basis by RSD 1.1 billion. Compared to the same month in 2017 banks increased their invested funds by RSD 99,1 billion.



At the end of March 2018, compared to same month of 2017 bank loans to economy registered decrease of 1.5%, while loans to households increased by 6.9%. At the same time bank deposits registered growth of 2.1%. In structure of loans to economy by destination biggest share at the end of March had loans for current assets and investment loans (47.1% and 30.7%, respectively), with yearly increase of loans for current assets by 5.1% and decrease of investment loans by 3.0%. At the same time at loans landed to households, biggest share had housing loans (39.0%) with yearly fall of 1.0% and cash loans (38.6%), with yearly growth of 20.4%.

In structure of bank sources of funds dominant share had borrowed sources. At the end of March 2018 in total fund sources borrowed sources share was 82.9%, which is an increase of 0.5 p.p. y-o-y, while in comparison to the previous month increased by 0.1 p.p. In currency structure of funds, foreign currency sources share was 51.9%, and compared to previous month increased by 0.2 p.p, while compared to the same month of previous year increased by 1.3 p.p.

NBS foreign exchange reserves increased by EUR 443.8 million compared to previous month, while compared to the same month of previous year increased by EUR 504.5 million and totaled EUR 10.2 billion at the end of March 2018. The considerable increase in gross FX reserves in March mostly resulted from inflows from NBS activities in the domestic FX market, i.e. FX, and a boost also came from net inflows arising from FX securities and FX loans and grants. Level of NBS foreign exchange reserves was sufficient for coverage of 191% of M1 monetary aggregate and for coverage of around five months of imports of goods and services.

Household foreign currency savings at the end of March 2018 compared to previous month increased by EUR 50.9 million and totaled EUR 9.6 billion. Compared to same month of previous year foreign currency savings increased by EUR 482.1 million.

Developments on the foreign exchange market in March 2018 compared to previous month were characterized by nominal and real depreciation of dinar against Euro by 0.3% and 1.2%, respectively. In comparison to the same month of 2017, foreign exchange rate recorded nominal and real appreciation of 4.7% and 4.8%, respectively. In order to mitigate extensive daily oscillations of exchange rate, NBS throughout March intervened on the foreign exchange market by buying EUR 400 million.

### 1.6. Financial markets

In March 2018 Belgrade stock exchange registered total turnover of securities in amount of RSD 7,709.6 million, from which turnover of shares and Republic of Serbia bonds (RS bonds) totaled RSD 1,564.4 million and RSD 6,145.1 million, respectively. In comparison to the same month of previous year, total turnover increased by 62.8%. Total number of transactions decreased from 8,146 in March 2017 to 7,235 in the same month of 2018.

Total market capitalization at the end of March 2018 amounted to RSD 539.7 billion and increased by 0.1% compared to previous month, while compared to same month of previous year decreased by 4.8%.

In March 2018 foreign investors share in total turnover accounted for 24.89% and increased by 18.95 p.p. in comparison to same month of 2017. Share of foreign investors in turnover of shares increased by 37.60 p.p. and amounted to 50.43%, while the share of foreign investors in turnover of RS bonds amounted to

18.38%, which represents increase of 15.56 pp compared to March 2017.

During March 2018 on Belgrade stock exchange index BELEXline registered decrease in value of 1.0% and totaled 1,564.27 index points, while the value of BELEX15 index also decreased by 1.1% and totaled 742.77 index points. Compared to same month of 2017, index BELEXline decreased by 2.5%, and index BELEX15 increased by 1.4%.

### 1.7. Privatization

According to the Ministry of Economy, in February 2018, there was a sale of two social enterprises on the capital market, which amounted to EUR 800 thousand. By selling of the minority packages of shares at the Belgrade stock Exchange of two already privatized enterprise from the Agency's fund portfolio, EUR 300 million of income was generated, while the total income from sale amounted to EUR 1.1 million.

In the period from January to February 2018, two enterprises were sold on the capital market and one was sold by the sale of capital. Total revenue generated from these sales was EUR 1.1 million. The sale of the minority packages of shares of four already privatized companies from the Agency's fund portfolio, generated income of EUR 300 thousand on the Belgrade Stock Exchange, while the total revenue from privatization amounted EUR 1.4 million.

In the period from 2002 to February 2018, 2,434 enterprises were sold (81 in the tenders, 1,517 on the auctions, 787 in the capital markets, 47 by the sale of capital and two by the sale of assets). The revenue from sales was EUR 2,614,1 million. The sale of minority share packages of 1,092 already privatized enterprises from the Agency's fund portfolio, achieved income of EUR 114.3 million on the Belgrade Stock Exchange. Total revenue from privatization in this period amounted to EUR 2,728.4 million, and total investment amounted to around EUR 1 billion.

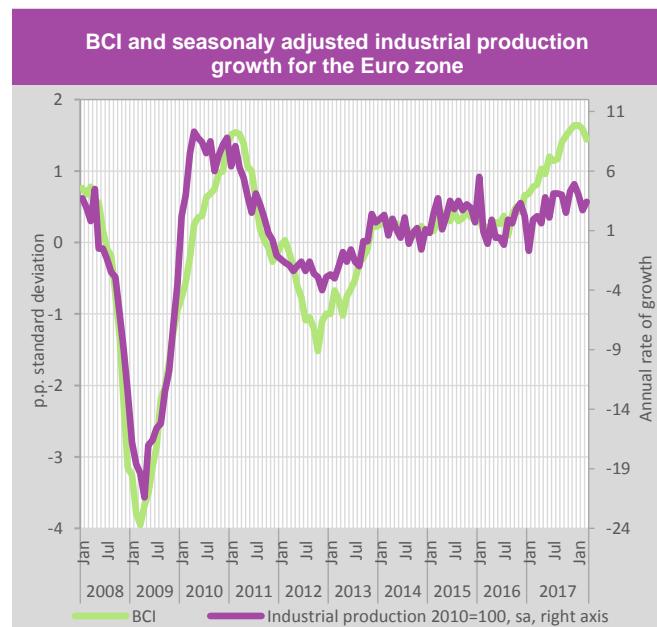
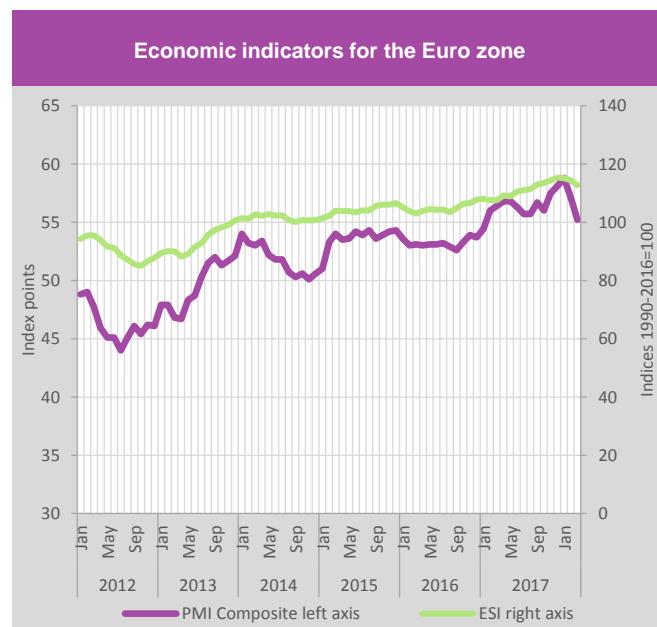
### 1.8. International environment

According to the IMF Outlook from April, growth forecast for the euro area in 2018 has revised upwards by 0.5 p.p. to 2.4%, while for 2019 a growth of 2.0% is envisaged. Revision is an outcome of the upward phase of the economic cycle, stronger recovery of domestic demand and timid growth of external demand, but the growth in 2018 will slow down due to low productivity, weak reform efforts and unfavorable demographic trend.

Average **prices of agriculture products** have increased by 1.6% in March compared with the previous month, while the **food prices** by 1.1%. Average **metals prices** have decreased by 4.1% compared to February. Prices of iron ore have recorded a decrease of 9.2% in March, while cooper price a fall of 3.0% compared to February. According to the World Steel Association, world production of steel in March 2018 increased annually by 4.0%, while in China by

4.5% (slightly less than a half of World production). In the group of **precious metals**, the price of gold has decreased by 0.5% in March, while the price of silver by 0.7%.

Value of the Composite PMI index in March amounted 54.9 ip down by 2.2 p.p. compared to February's value, due to slowdown of growth of services and manufacturing output. In March, the Economic Sentiment Indicator (ESI) decreased in the euro area (by 1.6 index points to 112.6 ip) and in the EU28 (up by 1.9 points to 112.5), compared to February.



At the end of March 2018, the unemployment rate in the euro area reached 8.5% which was the lowest rate of unemployment since May 2009. At the same time, unemployment rate in Germany was 3.4%, in EU28 was 7.1% and Italy was 11.0%. At the same time, according to the data of the Russian Statistical Office, in Russian Federation the unemployment rate was 5.0%.

Trend of inflation has timidly accelerated during March, when in the euro area and the EU28 an inflation of 1.3% and 1.5%, respectively was registered. At the same time in Germany inflation of 1.5% was observed, while in Italy of 0.9%. Observed by categories the largest increase was in the prices of: services, food and non-alcoholic beverages and cigarettes. In Russia, the annual inflation continued to slowdown, in March reached 2.4%.

During March, The Governing Council of ECB has kept the interest rate at record low level of 0%, while the FED has decided to hike the rate from 1.50% to 1.75%.

According to the OPEC data, the price of oil type Urals has increased timidly to 63.63 \$/barrel in March (up by 1.0% compared to February). Since the beginning of the year, the price upped by 24.8% compared to the same period in 2017 (65.20 \$/barrel).

## 2. Current fiscal developments<sup>2</sup>

In January-March 2018, compared to the January-March 2017 General Government revenues recorded nominal and real growth. Total public revenues (incl. donations) have recorded a real rise by 3.6%.

Current revenues were 3.8% higher, in real terms. Donations have achieved a real growth of 28.7% compared to January-March previous year.

Within the current revenues category, in January-March 2018 in real terms, tax revenue increased by 7% while non-tax revenues recorded 16.3% real fall.

Within tax revenues all tax categories except VAT, recorded nominal and real growth compared to January-March 2017.

**Personal income tax.** The level of personal income tax revenue in January-March 2018 achieved nominal increase by 7% and 5.3% real increase, compared to the January-March previous year. Because most of the income tax is comprised from wage tax (approx. 76%), its dynamics predominantly influences the overall personal income tax revenue. At the same time, nominal increase of wage tax revenue in the same period was 7.2%. Since January 2017, the distribution of revenue from wage tax between local government and the Republic has changed to 74:26 in favour of municipalities, 77:23 in favour of cities and 66:34 in favour of the City of Belgrade. Other types of personal income tax receipts (tax on revenue of self-employed persons, tax on royalties, taxes on rental income, annual income tax etc.) increased nominally by 6.2%.

**Corporate income tax.** In January-March 2018, compared to the January-March 2017, the nominal level of corporate profit tax (which shares at the moment, around 90.3% of total corporate income tax revenue) increased by 33.3%, while the real increase in the same period was 31.2%. The movement of this category is subject to the profitability of companies in the previous year. The final obligation arises at the end of the year, however, income tax shall be paid during the year, according to the amount of tax liability for the previous year. The deadline for the obligation is end July. Revenue from other types of profit tax recorded a nominal fall of 32.3%<sup>3</sup>, while the real fall was 33.3%.

**Value added tax.** VAT revenues were by 0.9% lower in real terms in January-March 2018, compared to January-March 2017. Its nominal increase was 0.7%.

<sup>2</sup> Revenue, expense and result of the consolidated general government are presented in chapter II Fiscal Developments, Table 1.A more detailed overview of revenues and expense by governmental levels can also be found in tables in chapter II Fiscal Developments.

<sup>3</sup> Other profit taxes include tax on distributed profit, tax on corporate profit from interest, royalties and capital gains paid to non-residents and profit tax from lease of movable and immovable property.

Net domestic VAT fell nominally by 39.7% and by 40.7% in real terms in the observed period. Gross VAT collected was 6.8% higher in real terms, and posted a nominal increase of 8.5% compared to the same period of previous year. Total amount of VAT refunds was by 31.8% higher nominally and by 29.7% higher, in real terms, compared to January-March 2017, due to acceleration of VAT refunds. Exports recorded 3.9% increase in dinars. VAT on imported goods, on the other side, recorded 11.8% nominal rise and 10.1% real increase. In the observed period imports increased by 7.4%, in dinars.

**Excises.** Excise collection in January-March 2018 increased nominally by 18.6% while the real amount of excise taxes collected was by 16.7% higher, compared to the January-March 2017. Revenue from excise on oil derivatives increased nominally by 32.1% and were by 30% higher in real terms. Excise Law regulates the excise duty reimbursements for oil used for transportation purposes, for inland waterway cargo transport, for agricultural purposes, heating and industrial purposes. Revenue from excise on tobacco products increased by 7.9% in real terms, and by 9.6% in nominal terms. Revenues from excises on alcoholic beverages recorded 7.5% real growth. Excise on coffee products decreased by 13.8%, in real terms. Excise tax on electricity consumption recorded real fall by 8% in January-March 2018 compared to the same period of previous year.

**Customs.** The level of customs revenues is the result of imports in the period under review, its structure, exchange rates, as well as the implementation of the Stabilization and Association Agreement with the EU, with which Serbia carries out the largest part of foreign trade, as well as the free trade agreements with EFTA and Turkey. The gradual reduction and abolition of customs tariffs has resulted in reduced revenue on this basis. With the completion of the process of harmonization with the EU there has been a stabilization of revenue on this basis, and nominal growth afterwards. Nominal increase in customs revenues in January-March 2018 compared to January-March 2017 was 7.2%, while real rise was 5.5%.

**Other tax revenue.** Other tax revenues increased by 2%, in real terms, in January-March 2018, compared to the same period of previous year. Property tax, which is attributed to local authorities, accounts for the biggest share of other tax revenue. Property tax revenue was by 1.6% higher nominally, while in real terms it was 1% higher than the same period previous year. Other tax revenue (motor vehicle tax, firearms tax etc.) recorded nominal increase of 4.7% and real increase of 3.1% compared to the same period of 2017 year, mostly due to increase of revenues from motor vehicles registration.

**Social contributions.** The real level of revenue from social contributions in January- March 2018 was by 8.2% higher compared to the January-March 2017.

Nominal increase in contributions revenue in the observed period was 9.9%.

In January-March 2018, collected contributions paid by self-employed persons were by 13.7% higher nominally, while contributions paid for pension and disability insurance for farmers were nominally by 15.3% lower, compared to the January-March previous year. Revenues from contributions for pension and disability insurance for employed persons increased nominally by the rate of 9.7%, revenues from military contributions increased by the rate of 11.2%, revenues from health security increased nominally by 9.8%, while unemployment insurance contributions increased by 9.9%.

**In January-March 2018, compared to the January-March 2017, the Government spending posted a nominal increase of 7.3%. In the observed period total public expenditure posted a real increase by 5.6%.**

Among total public expenditure in January-March 2018 current expenditure recorded 4.3% nominal increase and 2.7% real increase compared to the January-March 2017.

**Expenditures for employees.** In January-March 2018 General Government wage bill was by 11.4% higher, in real terms, while it's nominal increase was 13.1% in comparison with January-March 2017. The nominal movements at particular levels of government were as follows: the Republic budget expenditures increased by 7.6%, while Local Governments recorded a 10% nominal growth.

The movement of payroll expenditures is the result of regular indexation of individual earnings during the year, employment trends in the state and dynamics of other expenses for employees (social benefits, rewards, severance package, reimbursements etc.), but also due to freezing of new hiring. In 2017 the new economic measures came into force and included increasing salaries for the employees of the Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Defense, Security Information Agency, Administration for the Enforcement of Penal Sanctions - only for civil servants and employees in penal and correctional institutions and justice by 5%; primary and secondary education by 6%; higher education by 3%; scientific research institutions - researchers (except for university researchers) and supporting staff by 5%; cultural institutions by 5%; social and health care by 5%, and preschools by 6%.

**Procurement of goods and services.** Real level of expenditure for procurement of goods and services in January-March 2018 was higher by 8.1% in comparison with January-March 2017 while it's nominal increase was 9.9%. The largest growth was recorded at PE Roads of Serbia, Republican budget, local level of government (cities and municipalities) and Health Fund.

**Repayment of interest.** Funds spent for the repayment of interest in January- March 2018 are by 12.8% lower in real terms compared to same period previous year. Decline of interest expenditures both on domestic and foreign debt was recorded at almost all levels of government. Movement of these expenditures is conditioned by the repayment plan for principal and interest on debt pay-off. Interest are mostly paid from the state budget. Interest expenditures increased its share in total expenditures significantly during recent years. This was due to the growing financing needs, currency structure of the debt and interest rates. At the end of 2016 and beginning of 2017 the public debt stabilized and debt to GDP ratio trend reverted, and together with favorable conditions on financial markets, it will reduce the share of these expenditures.

**Subsidies.** Subsidies paid in January -March 2018 were 6.5% lower in real terms, compared to the January-March 2017. In January-March 2018 the largest part of subsidies paid from level of Republic belongs to: PE Roads of Serbia, and JSC Serbian Railways.

**Social assistance and other transfers to households.** Real level of transfers to households was higher by 1.7%, in January-March 2018 compared to the same period a year before. Expenditures for pensions recorded a real growth by 2.8% and nominal increase by 4.5%. In 2017 pensions were raised by 1.5%. Unemployment benefits were nominally unchanged, while recorded real fall by 1.6%. Expenditure for sick leave recorded nominal increase by 7.7%. Social assistance recorded nominal increase of 2.3% while other categories of transfers to households that include various forms of social assistance and transfers from the local and provincial level<sup>4</sup> recorded nominal fall of 8.8%.

**Capital expenditures.** Capital expenditure in January-March 2018 were higher in real terms by 136.8% and by 140.6% in nominal terms, compared to the January-March previous year. The execution of capital expenditures in January-March 2018 is higher than planned for a given period by 40.1%.

**Activated guarantees.** In accordance with the new methodology, applied in 2015, activated guarantees which are paid from the state budget are recorded as expenditures (excluding guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia listed as repayment of foreign debt). In January-March 2018 these expenditures were by 51.5% lower nominally, and by 52.3% lower in real terms compared to the same period previous year.

**Net lending.** These expenses have shown a nominal and real increase in the observed period, by 64.8% and 62.2%, respectively. Some forms of incentive measures for the economy and the households are also included within this category.

<sup>4</sup> Other transfers to residents include payments made by mandatory social insurance organizations for different purposes: care for the elderly, funeral costs, medical aid etc.

**In January-March 2018, General Government posted a RSD 3.7 bln consolidated surplus. In January-March 2017, General Government posted a RSD 11.8 bln consolidated surplus.**

Republican budget posted RSD 6.5 bln surplus. Pension Fund achieved RSD 7.8 bln deficit, Health Fund posted deficit of RSD 2.3 bln, Military Health Fund was in balance, Unemployment Fund of RSD 0.4 bln mild surplus, while Road Fund (PE Roads of Serbia and Koridori Srbije Ltd.) posted RSD a 0.3 bln mild deficit. Local Government (cities and municipalities) posted a RSD 5.0 bln surplus, while AP Vojvodina surplus stood at RSD 2.2 bln.

Central Government posted a RSD 3.5 bln deficit, while Local Government surplus stood at RSD 7.2 bln.

## MACROECONOMIC TRENDS

---

I

**Table 1. Basic macroeconomic and fiscal indicators**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	previous year = 100
GDP, current prices, in billion dinars*	820.8	1037.9	1220.2	1451.4	1751.4	2055.2	2355.1	2744.9	
GDP, in millions EUR	13,805.5	17,100.5	18,738.0	19,966.6	21,103.3	24,434.6	29,451.6	33,704.5	
GDP, per capita, EUR	1,840	2,280	2,505	2,675	2,836	3,297	3,990	4,586	
GDP, real growth, in %	5.0	7.1	4.4	9.0	5.5	4.9	5.9	5.4	
<b>Economy, growth rates</b>									
Industrial production, physical scope	0.1	1.8	-2.8	6.6	0.6	4.2	4.1	1.4	
Agriculture, physical scope	18.6	-3.4	-7.2	19.5	-5.0	-1.3	-17.0	14.3	
Forestry, physical scope	-17.6	6.9	5.6	3.1	-2.2	6.1	-4.2	13.9	
Construction (value of construction works, constant prices)	-13.1	76.8	19.7	31.3	13.7	10.9	18.9	4.3	
Transport, volume of services	9.6	6.9	5.0	4.7	4.6	5.6	6.9	7.0	
Post activities and telecommunications, volume of services	25.1	3.6	24.1	23.1	34.1	75.1	43.4	39.0	
Turnover in retail trade, real terms <sup>1</sup>	100.4	22.8	13.5	17.9	21.5	8.3	22.1	6.7	
Tourism, overnight stays	-6.5	0.2	-7.2	-0.6	-2.2	1.4	11.2	0.1	
<b>Prices, growth rates</b>									
Retail prices, end of period	40.7	14.8	7.8	13.7	17.7	6.6	10.1	6.8	
Retail prices, period average	91.8	19.5	11.7	10.1	16.5	12.7	6.8	10.9	
Producers prices of manufactured goods, period average	87.7	8.8	4.6	9.1	14.2	13.3	5.9	12.4	
Cost of living, period average	93.3	16.6	9.9	11.4	16.2	11.7	7.0	13.5	
<b>Foreign trade, in million EUR<sup>2</sup></b>									
Export of goods	1,922.2	2,201.7	2,441.3	2,831.6	3,608.3	5,102.5	6,432.2	7,428.8	
Export of goods (growth rate in %)		14.5	10.9	16.0	27.4	41.4	26.1	15.5	
Import of goods	4,759.2	5,956.8	6,585.5	8,620.7	8,434.2	10,460.7	13,808.4	16,283.0	
Import of goods (growth rate in %)		25.2	10.6	30.9	-2.2	24.0	32.0	17.9	
Foreign trade deficit	-2,837.0	-3,755.1	-4,144.3	-5,789.1	-4,825.9	-5,358.2	-7,376.2	-8,854.2	
Foreign trade deficit, as % of GDP	-20.5	-22.0	-22.1	-29.0	-22.9	-21.9	-25.0	-26.3	
<b>Balance of payments<sup>3</sup></b>									
Current account deficit (BPM5)	282.0	-671.0	-1,347.0	-2,620.0	-1,778.0	-2,356.0	-5,053.0	-7,054.0	
Current account deficit, as % of GDP (BPM5)	2.0	-3.9	-7.2	-13.1	-8.4	-9.6	-17.2	-20.9	
Current account deficit (BPM6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-5,473.6	-7,126.3	
Current account deficit, as % of GDP (BPM6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-18.6	-21.1	
Balance of payments, total	561.9	995.7	826.7	342.6	1,647.3	4,268.9	-742.1	1,686.6	
Openness of economy (share of sum of exports and imports of goods and services in GDP)	-	-	-	-	70.8	77.4	80.1	82.6	
Foreign direct investments, net, in million EUR	184.1	499.6	1,194.5	773.8	1,250.4	3,322.6	2,528.2	2,485.7	
Foreign direct investments, net, as % of GDP	1.3	2.9	6.4	3.9	5.9	13.6	8.6	7.4	
<b>External debt, end of period<sup>4</sup></b>									
- in million EUR, end of period	11,255	9,702	9,979	9,634	12,520	14,291	17,382	20,982	
- as % of GDP	81.5	56.7	53.3	48.3	59.3	58.5	59.0	62.3	
<b>Gross fixed capital formation</b>									
Gross fixed capital formation, in billion dinars	105.8	168.0	223.0	298.2	351.7	457.4	594.7	684.2	
Gross fixed capital formation as a % of GDP	12.9	16.2	18.3	20.5	20.1	22.3	25.3	24.9	
<b>Fiscal indicators<sup>5</sup></b>									
Consolidated public revenues, in million dinars	-	-	-	-	755,987	906,444	1,046,844	1,193,463	
Consolidated public expenditures, in million dinars	-	-	-	-	737,304	937,309	1,091,878	1,265,502	
Consolidated deficit/surplus, in million dinars	-	-	-	-	20,739	-30,865	-45,034	-72,039	
Consolidated deficit/surplus, % GDP	-	-	-	-	1.2	-1.5	-1.9	-2.6	
Public debt, eop, in million dinars (Central Government)	802,076	709,225	753,024	763,273	879,169	738,812	703,249	778,039	
Public debt, eop, % GDP (Central Government)	97.7	68.3	61.7	52.6	50.2	35.9	29.9	28.3	
<b>Monetary and Foreign Exchange Indicators, end of period</b>									
Dinar reserve money, in million dinars	41,643	69,543	72,267	82,383	100,341	143,409	169,020	319,781	
Money supply M1, in million dinars	58,233	93,815	99,303	111,258	144,949	200,090	248,873	240,744	
Money supply M3, in million dinars	125,414	191,491	244,731	322,876	458,870	634,470	903,871	992,151	
Total domestic credits to economic organizations and households, in million dinars	253,106	169,782	226,855	331,002	502,921	585,066	814,134	1,090,801	
Credit to economic organizations, in million dinars	247,829	153,643	197,319	264,488	370,775	381,435	508,167	662,622	
Credit to households, in million dinars	5,277	16,139	29,536	66,514	132,146	203,631	305,967	428,179	
Foreign exchange reserves of NBS, in million EUR	1,325	2,186	2,836	3,104	4,921	9,020	9,634	8,162	
Key policy rate	-	-	-	-	-	14.00	10.00	17.75	
Value of EUR against dinar	59.71	61.52	68.31	78.89	85.50	79.00	79.24	88.60	
Value of EUR against dinar (period average)	-	60.69	65.12	72.69	82.99	84.11	79.96	81.44	
Foreign currency savings, million EUR, end of period	330	755	1,038	1,425	2,239	3,346	4,903	4,775	
<b>Employment, salaries and pension benefits</b>									
Employment level, average (thousands)	2,258	2,208	2,169	2,167	2,171	2,115	2,085	2,082	
Unemployment level, period average (thousands)	-	-	-	-	888	913	850	756	
Unemployment rate, ILO definition <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	18.5	20.8	20.9	18.1	13.6	
Net salaries, period average, in dinars	6,078	9,208	11,500	14,108	17,443	21,707	27,759	32,746	
- real growth rates	16.5	29.9	13.6	10.1	6.4	11.4	19.5	3.9	
Gross salaries, period average, in dinars	8,691	13,260	16,612	20,555	25,514	31,745	38,744	45,674	
- real growth rates	16.0	30.0	14.0	11.1	6.8	11.4	14.1	3.9	
Pension benefits, period average, in dinars	4,505	6,134	7,393	8,725	10,568	12,151	13,612	17,660	
- real growth rates	17.9	16.8	9.7	5.9	4.2	2.9	4.7	14.3	
<b>Privatization of socially owned enterprises</b>									
- proceeds in million EUR	-	318.5	840.8	151.7	336.9	216.5	366.1	216.2	

Source: MOF, SORS, NBS, NEA, PF and Privatization Agency

\* New methodology of national accounts 2010 ESA. 1 Including turnover generated by legal entities and entrepreneurs. 2 Data for foreign trade with Montenegro included in 2006. 3 New methodology. 4 Since September 2010 methodology for the external debt statistics has been changed. 5 GFS-1986 methodology. 6 Population aged 15 and above.

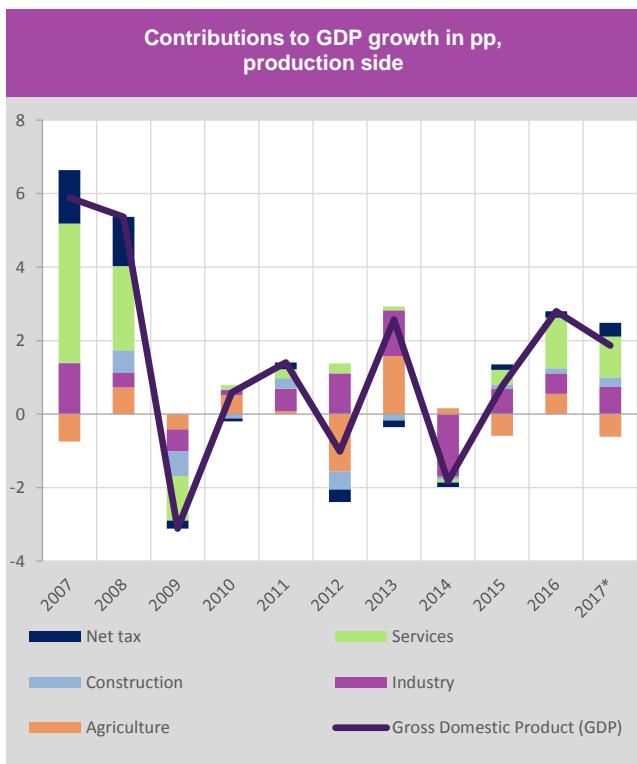
**Table 1. (continued) Basic macroeconomic and fiscal indicators**

previous year = 100

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
GDP, current prices <sup>1</sup> , in billion dinars	2.880,1	3.067,2	3.407,6	3.584,2	3.876,4	3.908,5	4.043,5	4.261,9	4.464,6*	4.755,7***
GDP, in millions EUR	30.654,7	29.766,3	33.423,8	31.683,1	34.262,9	33.318,6	33.491,0	34.616,6	36.795,4**	-
GDP, per capita, EUR	4.187	4.082	4.619	4.400	4.781	4.672	4.720	4.904	-	-
GDP, real growth, in %	-3,1	0,6	1,4	-1,0	2,6	-1,8	0,8	2,8	1,9*	3,5***
<b>Economy, growth rates</b>										Jan - March
Industrial production, physical scope	-12,6	1,2	2,5	-2,2	5,5	-7,3	7,3	5,2	3,9	5,9
Agriculture, physical scope	1,3	0,6	0,9	-19,5	21,8	2,4	-8,4	8,3	-	-
Forestry, physical scope	-9,0	5,0	2,3	-5,1	5,2	1,9	5,6	-0,8	-	-
Construction (value of construction works, constant prices)	-19,9	-11,5	18,9	1,2	-20,6	2,5	18,3	5,3	-0,3 <sup>2</sup>	-
Transport, volume of services	0,4	7,7	8,8	0,8	4,0	22,1	6,8	11,2	12,1 <sup>2</sup>	-
Volume of services of post activities	-1,4	3,6	1,4	0,2	-0,9	-1,4	0,0	0,5	-1,5 <sup>2</sup>	-
Volume of services of telecommunications	28,9	6,3 <sup>3</sup>	14,9	18,1	27,0	3,0	1,6	1,2	0,4 <sup>2</sup>	-
Turnover in retail trade, real terms <sup>4</sup>	-15,0	0,5	-18,0	-2,0	-5,1	2,4	1,8	7,5	3,7	3,2
Tourism, overnight stays	-7,8	-5,1	3,6	-2,4	1,3	-7,3	9,3	13,3	10,5	10,7
<b>Prices, growth rates</b>										Jan - March
Consumer prices, end of period	6,6	10,3	7,0	12,2	2,2	1,7	1,5	1,6	3,0	0,8
Consumer prices, period average	8,4	6,5	11,0	7,8	7,8	2,9	1,9	1,2	3,0	1,6
Producers prices of industrial products for domestic market, period average	5,6	12,7	14,3	5,6	3,6	0,7	0,2	-0,4	3,4	0,9
Export producers prices, period average	12,1	17,3	7,1	11,1	-0,4	3,4	4,0	1,5	-0,7	-5,0
Producers prices of manufactured goods (Total) <sup>5</sup> , period average	-	13,7	12,7	6,8	2,7	1,3	1,0	0,0	2,3	-0,7
<b>Foreign trade<sup>6</sup>, in million EUR</b>										Jan - March
Export of goods	5.961,3	7.393,4	8.441,4	8.738,8	10.995,8	11.158,6	12.038,7	13.432,1	15.049,8	3.821,0
Export of goods (growth rate in %)	-19,8	24,0	14,2	3,5	25,8	1,5	7,9	11,6	12,0	8,7
Import of goods	11.327,0	12.423,5	14.250,0	14.711,7	15.468,3	15.490,4	16.086,6	17.067,9	19.418,9	5.064,6
Import of goods (growth rate in %)	-30,4	9,7	14,7	3,2	5,1	0,1	3,9	6,1	13,8	12,3
Foreign trade deficit	-5.365,7	-5.030,1	-5.808,6	-5.973,9	-4.472,5	-4.331,8	-4.047,9	-3.635,8	-4.369,1	-1.243,6
Foreign trade deficit, as % of GDP	-17,5	-16,9	-17,4	-18,9	-13,1	-13,0	-12,1	-10,5	-11,9	-
<b>Balance of payments<sup>7</sup></b>										Jan - Feb
Current account deficit (BPM 6)	-2.031,8	-2.036,7	-3.656,0	-3.671,4	-2.098,3	-1.984,7	-1.233,8	-1.074,9	-2.089,6	-314,2
Current account deficit , as % of GDP	-6,6	-6,8	-10,9	-11,6	-6,1	-6,0	-3,7	-3,1	-5,7	-
Balance of payments, total	-2.363,5	928,7	-1.801,5	1.137,2	-696,7	1.796,7	-166,5	301,8	-228,2	74,1
Openness of economy (share of sum of exports and imports of goods and services in GDP)	69,0	79,8	82,7	89,9	92,6	97,7	103,1	107,5	113,7	-
Foreign direct investments, net, in million EUR	2.067,8	1.133,4	3.319,6	752,8	1.298,1	1.236,3	1.803,8	1.899,2	2.414,7	401,3
Foreign direct investments, net, as % of GDP	6,7	3,8	9,9	2,4	3,8	3,7	5,4	5,5	6,6	-
<b>External debt, end of period<sup>8</sup></b>										
- in million EUR, end of period	22.272,4	23.508,7	24.123,5	25.645,3	25.644,0	25.679,0	26.234,0	26.494,0	25.735,5	-
- as % of GDP	72,7	79,0	72,2	80,9	74,8	77,1	78,3	76,5	69,9	-
<b>Gross fixed capital formation</b>										
Gross fixed capital formation, in billion dinars	566,2	570,1	626,7	758,7	668,4	652,0	715,5	755,8	824,0	-
Gross fixed capital formation as a % of GDP	19,7	18,6	18,4	21,2	17,2	16,7	17,7	17,7	18,5	-
<b>Fiscal indicators<sup>9</sup></b>										Jan - March
Consolidated public revenues, in million dinars	1.200.777	1.278.435	1.362.641	1.472.118	1.538.054	1.620.752	1.694.831	1.842.652	1.973.403	473.796
Consolidated public expenditures, in million dinars	1.327.913	1.419.451	1.526.125	1.717.306	1.750.150	1.878.878	1.843.965	1.896.659	1.921.100	470.113
Consolidated deficit/surplus, in million dinars	-127.137	-141.016	-163.484	-245.188	-212.097	-258.126	-149.134	-54.008	52.303	3.684
Consolidated deficit/surplus, % GDP	-4,4	-4,6	-4,8	-6,8	-5,5	-6,6	-3,7	-1,3	1,2	-
Public debt, eop, in million dinars (Central Government)	944.618	1.282.536	1.547.511	2.014.751	2.309.041	2.753.199	3.018.589	3.064.611	2.751.073	2.808.170
Public debt, eop, % GDP (Central Government)	32,8	41,8	45,4	56,2	59,6	70,4	74,7	71,9	61,6	-
<b>Monetary and Foreign Exchange Indicators, end of period</b>										Jan - March
Dinar reserve money, in million dinars	254.268	188.161	227.067	308.756	344.459	370.690	421.668	419.184	442.952	392.708
Money supply M1, in million dinars	258.427	253.286	293.694	308.699	388.265	430.868	504.474	607.856	669.686	632.921
Money supply M3, in million dinars	1.205.570	1.360.777	1.500.444	1.641.804	1.716.882	1.848.191	1.969.508	2.197.052	2.275.502	2.255.146
Total domestic credits to economic organizations and households, in million dinars	1.267.343	1.599.300	1.715.581	1.876.553	1.783.712	1.863.322	1.919.625	1.964.729	2.006.480	2.024.460
Credit to economic organizations, in million dinars	804.998	1.028.095	1.113.839	1.223.868	1.110.046	1.138.708	1.160.575	1.126.108	1.102.288	1.100.350
Credit to households, in million dinars	462.345	571.204	601.743	652.685	673.666	724.614	759.050	838.621	904.192	924.110
Foreign exchange reserves of NBS, in million EUR	10.602	10.002	12.058	10.915	11.189	9.907	10.378	10.205	9.961	10.235
Key policy rate	9,50	11,50	9,75	11,25	9,50	8,00	4,50	4,00	3,50	3,25
Value of EUR against dinar	95,89	105,50	104,64	113,72	114,64	120,96	121,63	123,47	118,47	118,39
Value of EUR against dinar (period average)	93,95	103,04	101,95	113,13	113,14	117,31	120,73	123,12	121,34	118,42
Foreign currency savings, million EUR, end of period <sup>10</sup>	6.014	7.106	7.611	8.272	8.418	8.525	8.629	8.987	9.373	9.566
<b>Employment, salaries and pension benefits</b>										Jan - March
Employment level, average (thousands) <sup>13</sup>	1.985	1.901	1.866	1.866	1.865	1.845	1.896	1.921	1.977	2.011.075
Unemployment level, period average (thousands)	747	744	753	762	775	742	743	713	651	623
Unemployment rate, ILO definition <sup>11</sup>	16,1	19,2	23,0	23,9	22,1	19,2	17,7	15,3	13,5 <sup>14</sup>	-
Net salaries, period average, in dinars <sup>12</sup>	31.733	34.142	37.976	41.377	43.932	44.530	44.432	46.097	47.893	48.930 <sup>16</sup>
- real growth rates	0,2	0,7	0,2	1,1	-1,5	-1,5	-2,1	2,5	0,9	4,8 <sup>16</sup>
Gross salaries, period average, in dinars <sup>12</sup>	44.147	47.450	52.733	57.430	60.708	61.426	61.145	63.474	65.976	67.646 <sup>16</sup>
- real growth rates	0,2	0,6	0,1	1,0	-1,9	-1,7	-2,4	2,6	0,9	9,5 <sup>16</sup>
Pension benefits, period average, in dinars <sup>15</sup>	19.788	19.890	21.285	23.024	23.947	24.085	23.196	23.488	23.913	24.979 <sup>16</sup>
- real growth rates	3,3	-5,9	-3,6	-2,2	-3,5	-2,3	-5,5	0,1	-1,2	3,2 <sup>16</sup>
<b>Privatization of socially owned enterprises</b>										Jan - March
- proceeds in million EUR	47,5	18,7	18,0	15,5	15,0	6,8	42,9	53,5	61,1	3,1

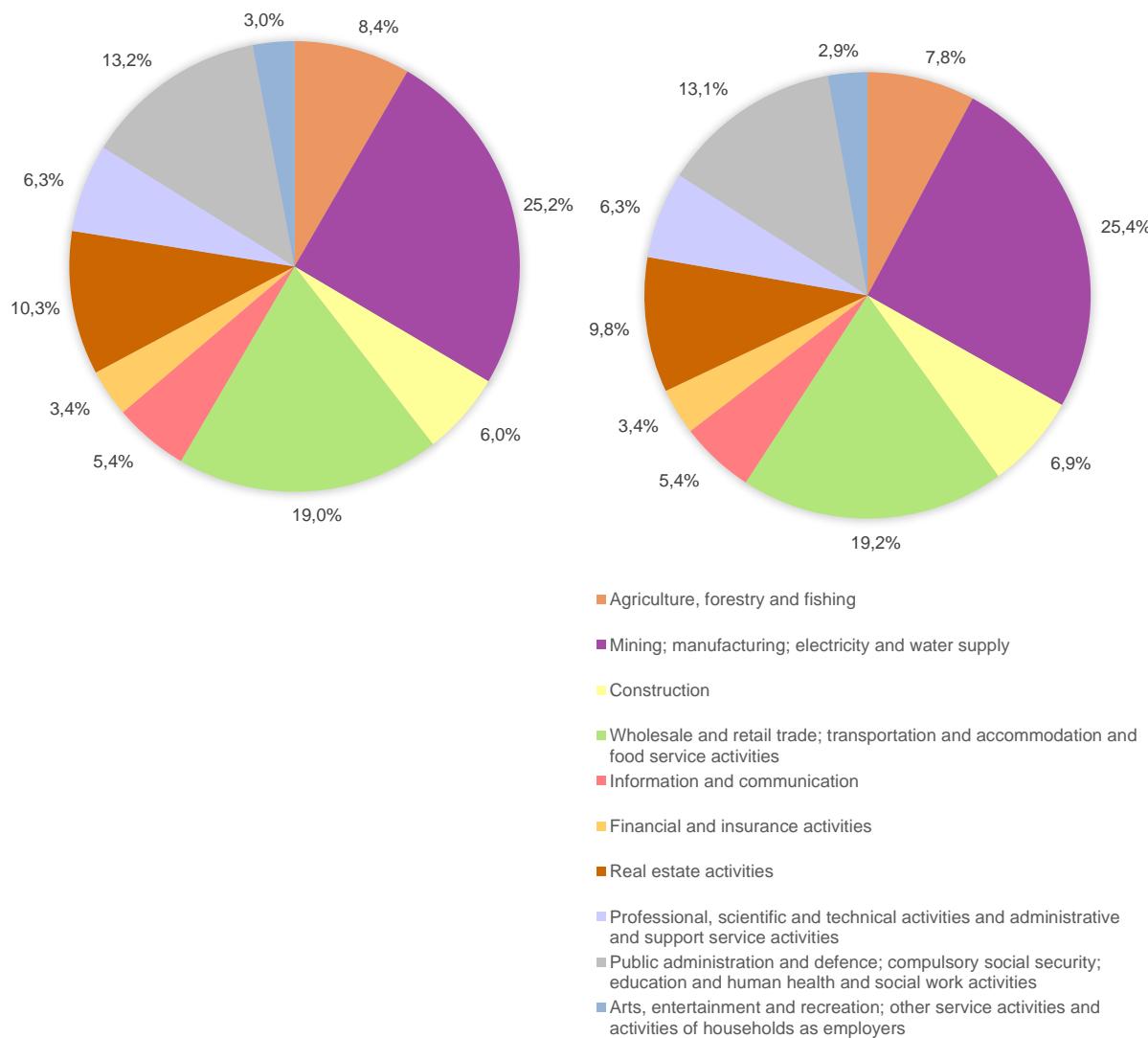
Source: MOF, SORS, NBS, NEA, PF and Privatization Agency

\* SORS Estimation. \*\* MoF Calculation. \*\*\* MoF Estimation. 1 New methodology of national accounts 2010 ESA. 2 Data referrering for period January - September 2017 3 From 01/01/2010 Telekom Srbija, Joint Stock Company ceased to observe impulses in fixed network domestic traffic and started to present the subject services in minutes. 4 Including turnover generated by legal entities and entrepreneurs. 5 Index shall be accounted according to the data compiled for producer's price index for industrial products in domestic market and producer's export price index for industrial products. 6 Since January 1st 2010 general trade system has been introduced. Data for 2007, 2008 and 2009 changed according to new methodology. 7 Since April of 2014 Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia is shown by the Manual of balance of payments and international investment position, the sixth edition of the International Monetary Fund, the 2009th (BPM6). Accordingly, data for year 2012 and 2013 are corrected. 8 Since September 2010 methodology for the external debt statistics has been changed. NBS has revised the data to the external debt since 2009. 9 GFS-1986 methodology. 10 Data on foreign currency savings since December 2012 according to new methodology of NBS 11 Population aged 15 and above. 12 New methodology for salaries, SORS applied from January 2009, from January 2018 the average salary is calculated on the basis of data from the Tax Administration records. 13 SORS Changed data for employment. Without registered individual agricultural workers. 14 Data refer to average of four quarters. 15 Since 2012 with professional army servicemen. 16 Data refers to january.



\* SORS estimation: sum of four quarters (calculated by MoF)

### Structure of gross value added in %, Q4 2016 and Q4 2017



**Table 2. Real growth rates of GDP, chain-linked volume measures<sup>1</sup>**

Δ, compared to the same quarter of the previous year, %

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
I quarter	5,0	6,3	6,2	6,0	7,1	5,3	9,0	-2,0	-0,6	1,2	-0,9	2,2	0,0	-1,8	4,0	1,2
II quarter	8,3	7,7	3,9	7,8	4,9	6,4	6,7	-2,5	0,2	1,4	0,3	1,1	-1,2	1,1	2,0	1,5
III quarter	9,7	2,0	9,3	7,0	3,3	5,5	5,7	-3,1	1,1	0,8	-0,7	3,6	-4,1	2,2	2,8	2,2
IV quarter	5,4	2,2	15,9	2,1	4,7	6,3	0,9	-4,7	1,5	2,1	-2,7	3,3	-1,8	1,3	2,5	2,5
Total	7,1	4,4	9,0	5,5	4,9	5,9	5,4	-3,1	0,6	1,4	-1,0	2,6	-1,8	0,8	2,8	1,9

<sup>1</sup> According to ESA 2010 methodology.

Source: SORS

**Table 3. Yearly gross domestic product, expenditure side, at constant prices<sup>1</sup>**

Real growth rates, (previous year = 100), %

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 <sup>3</sup>
<b>Gross domestic product</b>	<b>7,1</b>	<b>4,4</b>	<b>9,0</b>	<b>5,5</b>	<b>4,9</b>	<b>5,9</b>	<b>5,4</b>	<b>-3,1</b>	<b>0,6</b>	<b>1,4</b>	<b>-1,0</b>	<b>2,6</b>	<b>-1,8</b>	<b>0,8</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>1,9</b>
Household final consumption expenditure	7,5	5,6	10,9	6,1	6,8	6,3	6,2	0,0	-0,6	0,9	-2,1	-0,4	-1,3	0,4	0,8	1,8
NPISH final consumption expenditure <sup>2</sup>	20,9	-5,4	41,0	5,4	4,9	17,0	-1,9	12,2	1,8	2,6	5,9	13,2	-1,9	8,9	16,8	0,6
General government final consumption expenditure	5,0	3,3	3,9	1,9	1,5	1,9	3,9	-1,7	0,1	0,9	1,9	-1,1	-0,6	-1,5	2,2	1,0
Gross fixed capital formation	37,9	22,7	18,5	3,5	16,8	25,8	8,2	22,5	-6,5	4,6	13,2	12,0	-3,6	5,6	5,1	6,2
Exports of goods and services	12,4	18,5	12,9	12,5	18,3	5,6	9,4	-6,9	15,0	5,0	0,8	21,3	5,7	10,2	12,0	9,8
Imports of goods and services	20,4	18,0	29,8	-2,2	14,9	16,1	12,0	-	4,4	7,9	1,4	5,0	5,6	9,3	9,0	10,7
Changes in inventories and Acquisitions less disposals of valuables	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> According to ESA 2010 methodology. <sup>2</sup> Non-profit institutions serving households. <sup>3</sup>SORS estimation: sum of four quarters (calculated by MoF).

Source: SORS

**Table 3a. Quarterly gross domestic product, expenditure side, real growth rates, %<sup>1</sup>**

Δ, compared to the same quarter

	2014				2015				2016				2017			
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
<b>Gross domestic product</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>-1,2</b>	<b>4,1</b>	<b>1,8</b>	<b>-1,8</b>	<b>1,1</b>	<b>2,2</b>	<b>1,3</b>	<b>4,0</b>	<b>2,0</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>2,5</b>	<b>1,2</b>	<b>1,5</b>	<b>2,2</b>	<b>2,5</b>
Household final consumption expenditure	-1,8	-1,2	1,4	0,9	0,8	-0,3	0,4	0,6	0,8	1,0	0,5	0,9	2,0	1,6	1,8	1,9
NPISH final consumption expenditure <sup>3</sup>	-5,3	-3,2	1,4	2,5	7,2	10,9	10,8	6,9	16,3	15,8	16,8	18,1	0,5	0,7	0,2	0,9
General government final consumption expenditure	-1,3	-0,5	2,3	1,4	-4,1	-3,1	0,3	0,6	2,3	3,7	0,9	2,3	0,4	1,5	1,0	1,1
Gross fixed capital formation	-4,9	0,6	7,5	2,4	2,8	6,1	8,3	4,7	6,9	4,6	6,5	2,7	2,4	2,6	6,2	12,4
Exports of goods and services	16,9	11,5	3,8	2,1	12,9	10,8	10,2	7,4	12,5	10,8	10,9	14,0	9,0	11,2	11,6	7,5
Imports of goods and services	4,7	8,4	4,7	4,6	14,1	6,9	8,7	8,2	6,5	13,4	8,0	8,1	11,2	8,9	10,8	12,0
Changes in inventories and Acquisitions less disposals of valuables	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> According to ESA 2010 methodology. <sup>2</sup> Non-profit institutions serving households.

Source: SORS

**Table 4. Yearly gross domestic product, production side, at constant prices<sup>1</sup>**

Real growth rates (previous year = 100), %

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Gross domestic product</b>	7,1	4,4	9,0	5,5	4,9	5,9	5,4	-3,1	0,6	1,4	-1,0	2,6	-1,8	0,8	2,8	1,9
<b>Gross Value Added</b>	2,5	4,0	8,6	4,8	4,5	5,3	4,8	-3,4	0,8	1,5	-0,8	3,3	-2,0	0,7	3,2	1,8
Agriculture	-6,8	-6,9	19,1	-4,8	-0,1	-7,9	8,7	-4,8	6,4	0,9	-17,3	20,9	2,0	-7,7	8,1	-9,5
Industry	-3,5	3,5	3,9	0,7	2,7	7,3	2,2	-3,2	0,8	3,2	5,6	6,0	-7,6	3,2	2,6	3,5
Construction	27,9	23,6	13,0	-0,8	15,7	0,2	13,1	-12,9	-2,4	5,9	-9,8	-3,9	-1,5	2,7	3,2	5,5
Services	7,4	5,4	7,8	9,7	5,1	7,7	4,5	-2,4	0,2	0,5	0,5	0,2	-0,2	0,8	2,7	2,2
Net tax	45,0	6,9	11,7	9,2	7,0	8,6	7,9	-1,4	-0,5	1,1	-2,2	-1,1	-0,8	0,9	1,0	2,1

<sup>1</sup> According to ESA 2010 methodology. <sup>2</sup>SORS estimation: sum of four quarters (calculated by MoF).

Source: SORS

**Table 4a. Quarterly gross domestic product, production side, real growth rates, %<sup>1</sup>**

Δ, compared to the same quarter

	2014				2015				2016				2017				
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	
<b>Gross Domestic Product</b>	0,0	1,2	-4,1	-1,8	-1,8	1,1	2,2	1,3	4,0	2,0	2,8	2,5	1,2	1,5	2,2	2,5	
<b>Gross Value Added (GVA)</b>	0,4	-	1,3	-4,7	-2,2	-2,6	1,4	2,5	1,5	4,6	2,1	3,3	2,8	0,9	1,4	2,2	2,6
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	3,6	2,0	1,0	1,8	-8,7	9,9	6,1	6,8	7,5	4,4	11,6	7,8	6,3	9,1	11,9	-9,5	
Mining and quarrying; manufacturing; electricity, gas and steam supply and Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	-	-	-	-	-5,7	7,1	6,3	5,6	6,6	0,8	-	2,0	2,9	1,2	3,0	6,1	3,7
Construction	1,1	5,9	12,8	10,1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles; transportation and storage and accommodation and food service activities	8,3	3,6	13,6	0,6	10,6	8,8	9,2	1,3	9,5	4,6	5,4	3,5	3,7	2,0	6,1	17,8	
Information and communication	2,1	0,8	1,1	0,4	1,7	1,4	3,6	2,3	5,0	3,0	3,2	3,8	3,0	4,1	5,9	4,9	
Financial and insurance activities	-	2,7	4,2	-5,4	-3,1	-1,4	2,1	3,9	2,1	6,6	6,7	5,5	4,2	0,1	1,4	1,0	2,7
Real estate activities	1,8	2,4	-9,1	-3,2	2,0	0,8	5,2	3,6	3,6	4,0	4,6	4,1	4,8	1,6	1,8	1,2	
Professional, scientific and technical activities and administrative and support service activities	-	1,5	1,8	-1,5	-0,5	0,8	0,4	0,1	0,4	0,6	0,4	0,2	0,6	0,0	0,1	0,1	
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security; education and human health and social work activities	2,6	0,5	0,1	0,3	-0,1	3,1	0,8	0,7	2,3	4,0	3,3	2,8	0,3	0,5	0,7	1,4	
Arts, entertainment and recreation; other service activities and activities of households as employers	-	0,5	0,5	-1,1	2,3	-2,9	1,8	1,4	1,5	2,0	2,1	0,5	1,3	1,1	2,3	2,1	
Net taxes	-	3,3	2,3	4,1	6,1	-0,2	0,9	1,1	4,2	2,9	4,2	2,9	3,7	1,3	0,1	1,4	
	1,9	0,3	-1,0	0,0	2,0	0,2	1,0	0,8	1,0	1,7	0,2	1,2	2,2	1,8	2,3	2,1	

<sup>1</sup> According to ESA 2010 methodology.

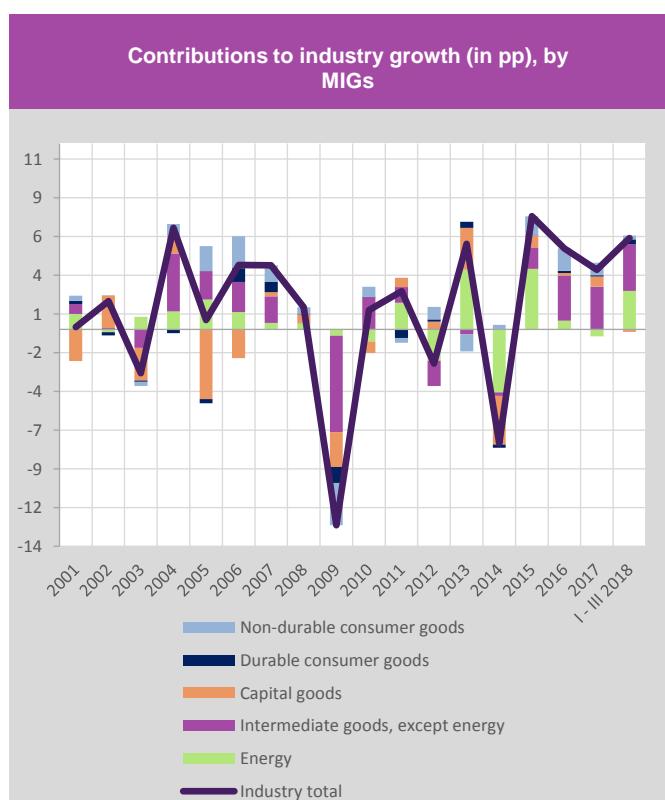
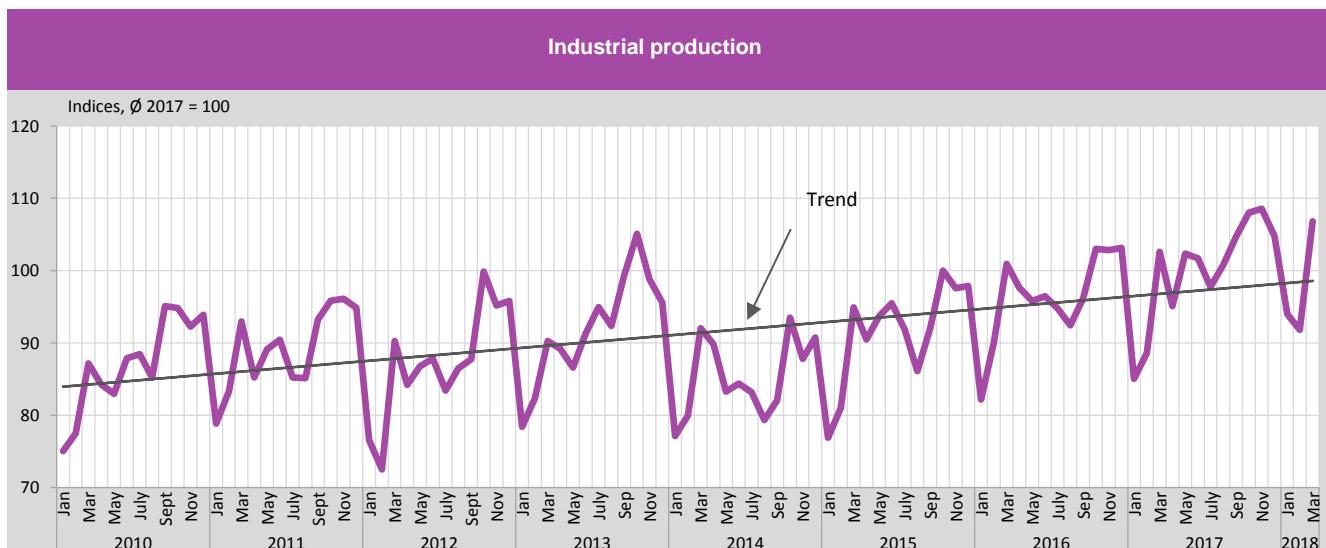
Source: SORS

**Table 5. Industry, by MIGs, growth rates in %**

Growth rates	III 2018 III 2017	I-III 2018 I-III 2017
<b>Industry - total</b>	<b>4,1</b>	<b>5,9</b>
Energy	16,0	7,9
Intermediate goods, except energy	1,0	10,7
Capital goods	-4,5	-1,3
Durable consumer goods	2,2	11,1
Non-durable consumer goods	-0,4	0,9

**Table 5a. Industry, sectors, growth rates in %**

Growth rates	III 2018 III 2017	I-III 2018 I-III 2017
<b>Industry - total</b>	<b>4,1</b>	<b>5,9</b>
Mining and quarrying	9,2	3,0
Manufacturing	0,0	5,0
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	21,6	10,9



**Table 6. Consumer prices**

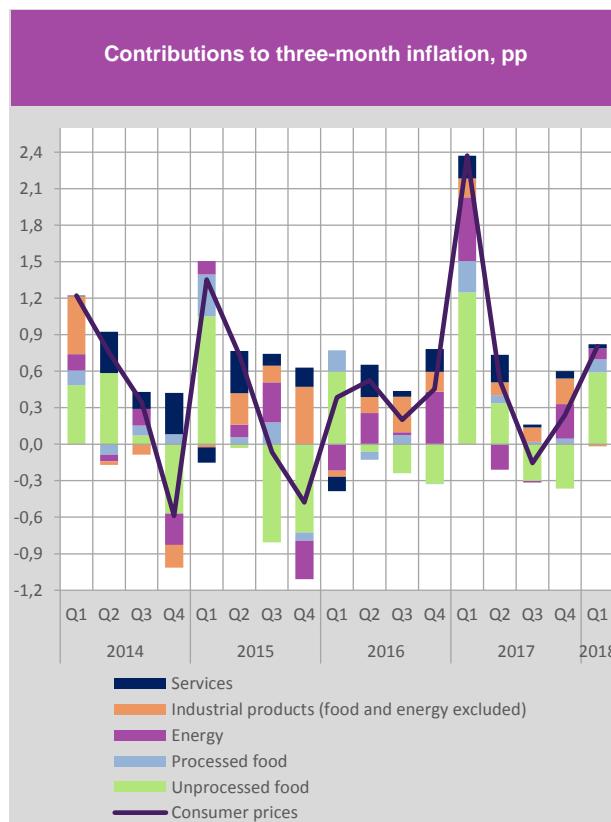
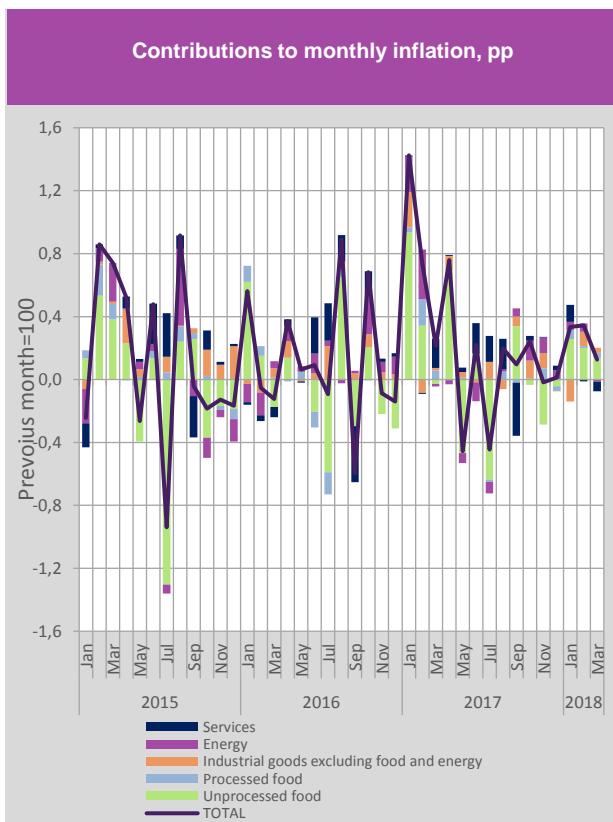
	Total	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	Housing	Transport
<b>Structure (in 2017), %</b>	<b>100,00<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>31,99</b>	<b>13,70</b>	<b>12,84</b>
<b>2007<sup>1</sup></b>	111,0	118,4	107,4	108,7
<b>2008<sup>1</sup></b>	108,6	113,8	111,6	97,2
<b>2009<sup>1</sup></b>	106,6	100,8	106,8	121,1
<b>2010<sup>1</sup></b>	110,3	110,7	113,8	109,5
<b>2011<sup>1</sup></b>	107,0	106,4	109,6	109,4
<b>2012<sup>1</sup></b>	112,2	115,4	106,9	111,5
<b>2013<sup>1</sup></b>	102,2	97,5	107,4	98,8
<b>2014<sup>1</sup></b>	101,7	102,2	103,4	99,7
<b>2015<sup>1</sup></b>	101,5	100,0	104,4	98,0
<b>2016<sup>1</sup></b>	101,6	100,4	101,3	103,2
<b>2017<sup>1</sup></b>	103,0	104,2	102,2	101,8
Jan	99,8	100,6	100,4	98,0
Feb	100,9	102,2	99,9	100,9
Mar	100,7	101,4	100,5	101,3
Apr	100,5	100,7	100,0	100,0
May	99,7	98,9	100,1	100,5
<b>2015<sup>2</sup></b>	June	100,5	100,5	99,7
	July	99,1	96,3	99,6
	Aug	100,9	101,0	104,5
	Sept	100,0	100,9	100,1
	Oct	99,8	99,0	99,4
	Nov	99,9	99,4	100,2
	Dec	99,8	99,2	99,1
Jan	100,6	102,3	100,1	99,1
Feb	99,9	100,7	100,0	98,8
Mar	99,9	99,5	100,0	100,6
Apr	100,4	100,4	99,5	101,3
May	100,1	100,2	99,9	100,4
<b>2016<sup>2</sup></b>	June	100,1	99,1	100,0
	July	99,9	98,2	99,0
	Aug	100,9	102,3	100,2
	Sept	99,4	99,1	99,7
	Oct	100,7	100,6	101,5
	Nov	99,9	99,3	100,3
	Dec	99,9	99,0	101,0
Jan	101,4	103,1	100,2	101,6
Feb	100,7	101,6	101,3	101,2
Mar	100,2	100,1	99,8	100,1
Apr	100,8	102,2	99,2	100,4
May	99,5	98,6	99,8	99,8
<b>2017<sup>2</sup></b>	June	100,2	100,5	99,9
	July	99,6	98,0	99,9
	Aug	100,2	100,2	99,7
	Sept	100,1	101,0	100,4
	Oct	100,2	99,9	100,2
	Nov	100,0	99,3	100,1
	Dec	100,0	99,8	100,4
Jan	100,3	101,0	100,0	100,3
<b>2018<sup>2</sup></b>	Feb	100,3	100,7	100,0
	Mar	100,1	100,5	100,1

<sup>1</sup> End of period

<sup>2</sup> Previous month=100

<sup>3</sup> In structure of CPI difference to 100 makes: alcoholic beverages and tobacco, clothing and footwear, furnishings, health, communication, recreation and culture, education, restaurants and hotels and miscellaneous goods and services.

Source: SORS



**Table 7. Consumer prices (CPI)\***

Structure in 2017, %	Dec 15				Dec 16				Dec 17				2017				2018				Mar 18 Dec 17	
	Dec 14	Dec 15	Dec 16	Dec 17	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar					
<b>TOTAL CPI</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>101,5</b>	<b>101,6</b>	<b>103,0</b>	<b>100,2</b>	<b>100,8</b>	<b>99,5</b>	<b>100,2</b>	<b>99,6</b>	<b>100,2</b>	<b>100,1</b>	<b>100,2</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100,3</b>	<b>100,3</b>	<b>100,1</b>	<b>100,8</b>				
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	31,99	99,9	100,4	104,2	100,1	102,2	98,6	100,5	98,0	100,2	101,0	99,9	99,3	99,8	101,0	100,7	100,5	102,2				
Industrial goods excluding food and energy	28,54	103,0	101,8	102,0	100,1	100,3	100,1	99,9	100,4	99,8	100,2	100,4	100,3	100,0	99,5	100,3	100,1	99,9				
Energy	15,49	101,5	103,3	103,8	99,9	99,8	99,6	99,2	99,5	100,1	100,4	100,8	100,6	100,4	100,3	100,3	99,9	100,6				
Services	23,98	102,0	101,6	102,1	100,8	100,0	100,1	100,8	100,7	100,8	100,1	100,0	100,0	100,1	100,4	100,0	99,7	100,1				
Core inflation, measured by CPI excluding prices of energy, food, alcohol and cigarettes <sup>1</sup>	45,11	101,6	101,5	101,3	100,4	100,2	100,1	100,4	100,2	100,3	99,4	99,4	100,2	100,1	99,9	99,8	99,9	99,6				
Administrative prices	18,75	105,5	102,2	102,9	100,0	100,0	100,1	100,0	101,1	100,0	100,0	100,6	100,0	100,0	100,1	101,0	100,0	101,2				
Electricity	4,99	112,2	103,8	102,1	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	102,1	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0				
Gas	0,49	85,0	83,6	100,4	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,1	100	100,1	100	100	100	100	100,0				
Housing, public-utilities services <sup>2</sup>	3,34	102,5	100,5	100,2	100	100	100	100,2	100	100	100	100	100,1	100,2	100	100	100,2	100,4				
Social security services	0,77	92,5	99,0	102,2	100,0	100,1	101,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,5	100,0	100,0	100,6	100,0	100,3	100,8					
Transport services <sup>3</sup>	0,64	102,5	100,0	100,3	100,1	99,9	100,1	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,3	100,0	100,0	101,8	100,0	100,0	100,0	101,8				
Postal services <sup>4</sup>	2,04	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0				
Tobacco	4,58	112,9	104,7	108,9	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	104,3	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	104,1	100,0	104,1				
Medicines	1,45	94,8	103,1	99,2	100,0	99,8	100,2	99,5	99,9	99,9	100,0	100,0	100,0	99,9	100,1	100,0	99,8	99,9				
Other	0,45	101,5	101,3	101,6	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	101,1	100,0	100,0	100,4	100,0	100,0	100,2	100,1	100,3					

<sup>1</sup> According to NBS methodology. <sup>2</sup> Water for household, waste-water, taking out rubbish from flat, central heating. <sup>3</sup> Bus city transport, monthly ticket, railway passenger transport. <sup>4</sup> Postal services and telephone services .

**Source:** Calculated in MOF, based on SORS data.

**Table 8. Indices of producers' prices of industrial products for domestic market**

	Total	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	
<b>2007<sup>1</sup></b>	109,8	101,2	110,2	110,8	106,6	
<b>2008<sup>1</sup></b>	109,0	152,7	102,1	117,2	105,9	
<b>2009<sup>1</sup></b>	107,4	128,1	106,8	99,7	110,5	
<b>2010<sup>1</sup></b>	116,2	141,4	114,0	111,4	127,1	
<b>2011<sup>1</sup></b>	109,7	121,1	106,9	118,7	105,8	
<b>2012<sup>1</sup></b>	106,4	104,2	107,9	100,4	103,6	
<b>2013<sup>1</sup></b>	100,8	89,2	98,9	110,4	121,2	
<b>2014<sup>1</sup></b>	100,2	105,7	99,4	100,2	116,9	
<b>2015<sup>1</sup></b>	100,7	86,1	100,5	105,3	101,5	
<b>2016<sup>1</sup></b>	102,2	105,3	102,0	102,4	100,7	
<b>2017<sup>1</sup></b>	102,6	118,1	102,5	100,9	100,8	
Jan	99,5	100,0	99,0	101,1	100,0	
Feb	100,8	101,2	100,9	100,0	100,0	
Mar	101,0	102,0	100,7	101,8	100,0	
Apr	100,3	99,8	100,5	100,0	100,0	
May	100,4	91,3	101,2	100,0	100,0	
<b>2015<sup>2</sup></b>	Jun	100,3	100,4	100,4	99,9	100,0
	Jul	99,6	96,6	99,7	100,0	100,8
	Aug	99,8	97,1	99,2	102,6	100,4
	Sep	98,9	100,5	98,4	100,0	100,0
	Oct	99,7	99,1	99,6	99,8	100,0
	Nov	100,1	99,1	100,2	100,0	100,0
	Dec	99,8	98,6	99,8	100,0	100,0
Jan	99,6	97,8	99,6	100,0	100,0	
Feb	99,2	100,2	98,9	100,0	100,0	
Mar	100,9	102,3	101,1	100,0	100,0	
Apr	100,2	100,4	100,3	99,8	100,0	
May	100,0	97,3	100,2	100,0	100,0	
<b>2016<sup>2</sup></b>	Jun	100,6	100,8	100,8	99,9	100,0
	Jul	99,9	100,7	99,8	100,0	100,0
	Aug	100,2	100,4	100,2	100,0	100,8
	Sep	100,2	100,2	100,2	100,0	100,0
	Oct	100,7	101,9	100,1	102,7	100,0
	Nov	99,5	100,5	99,3	100,0	100,0
	Dec	101,2	102,9	101,4	100,0	100,0
Jan	101,0	107,4	101,3	99,0	100,0	
Feb	100,4	100,2	100,5	100,0	100,0	
Mar	100,0	91,5	100,2	100,4	100,0	
Apr	100,9	110,3	100,8	100,3	100,0	
May	99,0	92,8	98,9	100,3	100,0	
<b>2017<sup>2</sup></b>	Jun	99,4	101,5	99,2	100,0	100,3
	Jul	99,6	92,6	99,7	100,0	100,2
	Aug	100,3	94,3	100,5	100,0	100,2
	Sep	100,4	105,5	100,4	100,0	100,0
	Oct	100,5	109,7	100,3	100,6	100,1
	Nov	101,0	110,4	100,9	100,4	100,0
	Dec	99,8	103,5	99,7	100,0	100,0
Jan	100,0	93,6	100,2	100,1	100,0	
<b>2018<sup>2</sup></b>	Feb	99,4	85,7	99,7	100,0	100,0
	Mar	100,5	121,3	100,1	100,0	100,0

<sup>1</sup> End of period

<sup>2</sup> Previous month=100

Source: SORS

**Table 9. Indices of export producers prices**

	Total	Energy	Intermediate goods	Capital goods	Durable consumer goods	Non durable consumer goods
<b>2008<sup>1</sup></b>	110,8	111,4	109,6	118,8	111,0	110,6
<b>2009<sup>1</sup></b>	110,0	109,6	111,5	108,5	112,0	107,4
<b>2010<sup>1</sup></b>	120,7	118,4	125,6	110,2	111,2	115,8
<b>2011<sup>1</sup></b>	99,0	116,6	98,0	97,2	95,8	99,9
<b>2012<sup>1</sup></b>	113,7	115,5	114,8	112,7	116,4	111,3
<b>2013<sup>1</sup></b>	98,9	101,0	97,7	101,5	101,0	100,0
<b>2014<sup>1</sup></b>	107,4	106,3	109,0	105,4	105,9	105,4
<b>2015<sup>1</sup></b>	100,7	100,1	98,7	100,3	99,7	104,8
<b>2016<sup>1</sup></b>	102,5	101,0	102,8	100,7	100,9	102,8
<b>2017<sup>1</sup></b>	96,8	96,6	101,2	96,9	95,4	90,3
Jan	100,0	100,3	99,2	100,4	100,3	101,2
Feb	99,6	99,4	99,8	99,5	99,4	99,4
Mar	99,6	99,0	99,2	99,1	99,0	100,5
Apr	99,7	99,6	100,0	99,6	99,6	99,2
May	101,3	100,3	102,6	100,2	100,3	99,4
<b>2015<sup>2</sup></b>	Jun	100,4	100,0	100,5	100,1	100,0
	Jul	99,9	99,8	99,5	99,8	100,2
	Aug	99,6	100,0	99,4	99,9	100,0
	Sep	99,3	100,2	98,2	100,1	99,8
	Oct	99,5	99,7	99,3	99,7	99,6
	Nov	100,5	100,5	99,9	100,6	101,5
	Dec	101,5	101,4	101,2	101,4	102,1
Jan	99,7	100,2	99,2	100,2	100,2	100,4
Feb	99,6	100,2	99,0	100,2	100,2	100,2
Mar	101,0	100,4	102,1	100,5	100,4	99,5
Apr	99,4	99,6	98,9	99,6	99,5	100,2
May	100,0	99,9	99,8	99,8	99,9	100,3
<b>2016<sup>2</sup></b>	Jun	101,3	100,6	101,7	100,6	100,6
	Jul	100,0	99,9	99,7	99,9	99,9
	Aug	100,2	100,0	100,2	100,0	100,3
	Sep	100,0	99,9	100,2	99,9	99,7
	Oct	99,8	100,0	99,7	100,0	99,9
	Nov	100,8	100,0	101,3	99,6	100,0
	Dec	100,8	100,3	101,0	100,4	100,7
Jan	99,8	100,2	101,3	100,0	100,0	97,3
Feb	101,0	100,1	101,7	100,0	100,1	100,5
Mar	100,2	100,0	100,2	100,2	100,6	99,7
Apr	100,3	99,8	100,8	99,8	99,6	100,0
May	99,0	99,5	98,4	99,6	100,2	99,4
<b>2017<sup>2</sup></b>	Jun	98,7	99,3	98,3	99,2	98,5
	Jul	97,6	98,3	97,3	98,3	96,5
	Aug	99,1	99,5	99,4	99,3	99,8
	Sep	100,2	99,6	100,8	99,2	99,6
	Oct	100,6	100,3	100,5	101,8	100,3
	Nov	100,1	99,3	101,4	99,0	99,4
	Dec	100,2	100,6	101,0	100,6	98,5
Jan	98,8	99,4	99,0	99,3	99,4	98,2
<b>2018<sup>2</sup></b>	Feb	100,1	99,8	100,4	99,0	99,8
	Mar	100,2	100,1	100,3	100,2	100,5
						100,1

<sup>1</sup> End of period

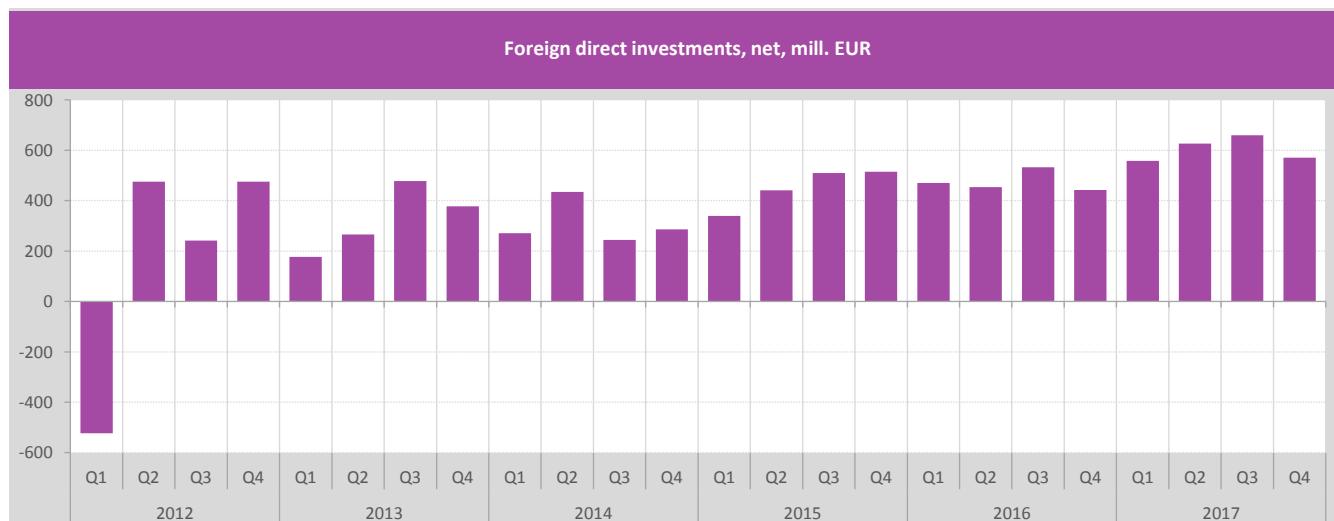
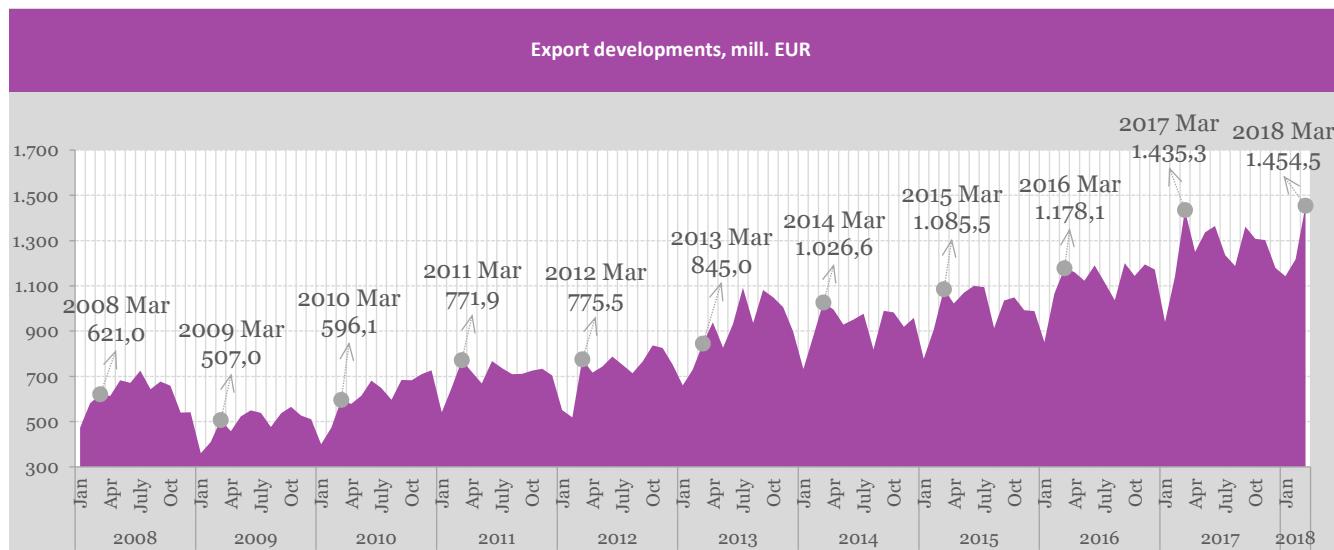
<sup>2</sup> Previous month=100

**Source:** SORS

**Table 10. Indices of average prices of external trade, by current exchange rate, EUR**

	Exports							2018 Jan-Feb
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
Value	116,6	105,5	124,0	102,3	107,6	110,7	111,0	114,9
Unit value	110,0	103,9	97,4	96,2	97,6	96,9	102,9	102,9
Physical volume	105,9	101,6	127,3	106,3	110,2	114,3	107,9	111,7
Imports								
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 Jan-Feb
Value	113,2	101,0	104,5	99,9	106,0	106,2	113,6	115,6
Unit value	106,3	102,0	96,9	94,1	92,3	88,6	104,5	96,3
Physical volume	106,4	99,1	107,8	106,2	114,9	119,8	108,7	120,1

Source: SORS



**Table 11. External debt, end of period, in mill. EUR<sup>1,2</sup>**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Stock of external debt	11.255	9.702	9.979	9.634	12.520	14.291	17.382	20.982	22.272	23.509	24.123	25.645	25.644	25.679	26.234	26.494	25.735
External debt/GDP <sup>3</sup>	81,5	56,7	53,3	48,3	59,3	58,5	59,0	62,3	72,7	79,0	72,2	80,9	74,8	77,1	78,3	76,5	69,9
Public sector	10.275	8.663	8.550	7.263	7.929	6.621	6.316	6.565	7.767	9.094	10.800	12.185	13.120	14.145	15.295	15.680	13.894
Private sector	979	1.038	1.428	2.371	4.591	7.670	11.066	14.416	14.506	14.415	13.323	13.460	12.525	11.534	10.939	10.815	11.842
Banks	240	208	330	768	1.925	3.466	3.303	3.451	4.304	5.090	4.450	4.150	3.391	2.560	2.243	1.998	2.332
Enterprises	739	831	1.099	1.603	2.666	4.204	7.763	10.965	10.202	9.325	8.873	9.310	9.133	8.972	8.692	8.811	9.501

<sup>1</sup> Since September 2010 methodology for the external debt statistics has been changed so that the external public debt includes obligations under the IMF SDR allocation, which was used in December 2009, as well as capitalized interest to Paris Club creditors, while the loans concluded before December 20, 2000, under which the payments have not been effected, are excluded from the external debt of the private sector.

<sup>2</sup> NBS has revised the data to the external debt since 2009.

<sup>3</sup> According to the new methodology of GDP - ESA 2010.

**Table 12. Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia<sup>1,2</sup>**

												Mill. EUR
		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
I	CURRENT ACCOUNT	-5.473,6	-7.126,3	-2.031,8	-2.036,7	-3.656,0	-3.671,4	-2.098,3	-1.984,7	-1.233,8	-1.074,9	-2.089,6
	CURRENT ACCOUNT, as % of GDP	-17,3	-20,8	-6,6	-6,8	-10,9	-11,6	-6,1	-6,0	-3,7	-3,1	-5,7
1.	Goods and services	-7.357,9	-8.684,4	-5.056,5	-4.729,0	-5.341,5	-5.522,9	-3.845,3	-3.645,4	-2.915,4	-2.211,9	-3.035,2
	Export	8.110,4	9.583,0	8.042,6	9.514,8	11.145,0	11.469,2	13.937,0	14.450,7	15.727,6	17.384,9	19.329,8
	Import	15.468,3	18.267,4	13.099,0	14.243,8	16.486,5	16.992,1	17.782,3	18.096,1	18.643,0	19.596,8	22.365,1
1.1.	Goods	-7.112,9	-8.488,2	-5.065,7	-4.719,2	-5.495,6	-5.634,4	-4.158,7	-4.110,7	-3.644,5	-3.118,9	-3.986,1
	Export	5.813,4	6.840,3	5.542,6	6.855,9	8.118,1	8.376,4	10.515,0	10.641,0	11.454,1	12.814,2	14.089,6
	Import	12.926,2	15.328,5	10.608,2	11.575,0	13.613,7	14.010,8	14.673,7	14.751,7	15.098,7	15.933,0	18.075,7
1.2.	Services	-245,0	-196,1	9,2	-9,9	154,2	111,5	313,5	465,3	729,2	907,0	950,9
	Export	2.297,1	2.742,7	2.500,0	2.658,9	3.027,0	3.092,8	3.422,0	3.809,6	4.273,5	4.570,8	5.240,2
	Import	2.542,1	2.938,9	2.490,8	2.668,8	2.872,8	2.981,3	3.108,6	3.344,4	3.544,3	3.663,8	4.289,4
2.	Primary income	-981,7	-982,5	-479,2	-658,4	-1.368,1	-1.097,4	-1.418,6	-1.342,6	-1.658,0	-2.022,2	-2.569,9
	Credit	514,3	565,6	482,5	431,0	505,8	665,3	606,8	642,3	682,1	630,5	567,6
	Debit	1.496,0	1.548,2	961,7	1.089,4	1.873,9	1.762,7	2.025,5	1.984,9	2.340,1	2.652,6	3.137,5
	Interest, net	-629,2	-811,6	-638,5	-644,5	-762,4	-770,6	-882,4	-882,3	-983,3	-1.019,9	-909,6
3.	Secondary income	2.866,0	2.540,6	3.503,8	3.350,7	3.053,6	2.948,8	3.165,6	3.003,3	3.785,3	3.159,2	3.515,6
3.1.	Credit	3.082,0	2.813,1	3.751,5	3.621,5	3.408,9	3.291,9	3.537,5	3.399,8	445,8	3.635,0	4.098,4
3.2.	Debit	216,0	272,5	247,7	270,8	355,3	343,1	371,9	396,6	-17,5	475,9	582,8
II	CAPITAL ACCOUNT	-312,4	6,2	0,1	-0,3	-2,7	-8,2	15,3	6,5	7,4	-9,9	4,8
1.	Credit	13,5	8,5	3,2	1,6	2,1	0,4	19,2	12,2	25,0	12,3	19,2
2.	Debit	325,9	2,3	3,0	1,9	4,8	8,6	3,9	5,7	-1.251,4	22,2	14,4
	Net lending (+) / net borrowing (-) (balance from current and capital account)	-5.785,9	-7.120,0	-2.031,7	-2.037,1	-3.658,7	-3.679,6	-2.083,0	-1.978,2	-919,8	-1.084,7	-2.084,8
III	FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	-5.348,6	-6.597,7	-2.280,3	-1.552,5	-3.340,3	-3.350,9	-1.630,1	-1.705,1	897,2	-535,3	-1.689,6
	Net acquisition of financial assets	2.399,0	-448,8	2.008,0	-362,8	1.224,1	-225,4	1.243,0	-127,3	1.817,0	1.183,3	809,8
	Net incurrence of liabilities	7.747,6	6.148,8	4.288,3	1.189,7	4.564,4	3.125,5	2.873,1	1.577,8	-919,8	1.718,6	2.499,4
1.	Direct investment <sup>3</sup>	-2.528,2	-2.485,7	-2.067,8	-1.133,4	-3.319,6	-752,8	-1.298,1	-1.236,3	-1.803,8	-1.899,2	-2.414,7
	Net acquisition of financial assets	691,0	225,8	32,0	145,0	224,9	256,0	249,7	264,2	310,4	227,8	130,0
	Net incurrence of liabilities	3.219,2	2.711,5	2.099,8	1.278,4	3.544,5	1.008,8	1.547,9	1.500,5	2.114,2	2.126,9	2.544,7
2.	Portfolio investment	-678,2	90,8	48,9	-67,3	-1.599,7	-1.676,3	-1.882,7	-368,9	289,2	916,8	827,1
	Net acquisition of financial assets	3,5	27,5	6,0	30,2	-46,6	20,9	29,5	72,9	76,8	121,2	-53,2
	Net incurrence of liabilities	681,7	-63,2	-42,9	97,4	1.553,1	1.697,2	1.912,1	441,7	-212,5	-795,7	-880,3
3.	Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock options	0,0	0,1	1,0	27,4	-25,3	1,8	-0,6	-6,0	1,9	9,1	-20,6
	Net acquisition of financial assets	0,0	0,2	-2,0	-1,5	-26,3	-3,0	-6,4	-5,8	1,9	6,1	-20,6
	Net incurrence of liabilities	0,0	0,1	-2,9	-28,8	-1,0	-4,8	-5,7	0,2	0,0	-3,0	0,0
4.	Other investment	-2.884,3	-2.516,3	-2.625,8	549,4	-197,1	213,6	854,7	1.702,8	426,4	739,9	-309,7
	Net acquisition of financial assets	1.015,5	984,2	-391,5	392,2	-729,3	637,9	273,5	1.338,2	341,6	1.130,1	525,3
	Net incurrence of liabilities	3.899,7	3.500,5	2.234,3	-157,3	-532,2	424,3	-581,2	-364,6	-84,8	390,3	835,0
IV	RESERVE ASSETS NBS	742,1	-1.686,6	2.363,5	-928,7	1.801,5	-1.137,2	696,7	-1.796,7	166,5	-301,8	228,2
V	NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	437,4	522,4	-248,6	484,5	318,4	328,7	453,0	273,1	331,6	549,4	395,2
VI	OVERALL BALANCE	-742,1	1.686,6	-2.363,5	928,7	-1.801,5	1.137,2	-696,7	1.796,7	-166,5	301,8	-228,2

<sup>1</sup> Since April of 2014 Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia is shown by the Manual of balance of payments and international investment position, the sixth edition of the International Monetary Fund, the 2009th (BPM6). Accordingly, data from 2007 are corrected. <sup>2</sup> Preliminary data. <sup>3</sup> Included intercompany loans and reinvested earnings. Source: NBS.

**Table 13. Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia<sup>1, 2</sup>**

		2017							Mill. EUR
		January	February	March	April	May	Jun	July	
I	CURRENT ACCOUNT	-143,4	-171,4	-379,5	-91,3	-146,1	-95,9	-149,3	
1.	Goods and services	-162,6	-216,7	-327,7	-190,3	-299,5	-226,1	-226,9	
	Export	1.217,8	1.414,7	1.750,3	1.545,6	1.676,7	1.711,9	1.635,6	
	Import	1.380,4	1.631,4	2.078,1	1.735,9	1.976,2	1.938,0	1.862,5	
1.1.	Goods	-266,1	-285,4	-375,8	-230,2	-358,7	-294,1	-295,6	
	Export	867,8	1.065,8	1.343,2	1.166,4	1.254,4	1.272,6	1.151,4	
	Import	1.133,9	1.351,2	1.719,0	1.396,5	1.613,2	1.566,7	1.446,9	
1.2.	Services	103,5	68,7	48,0	39,9	59,2	68,0	68,6	
	Export	349,9	348,9	407,1	379,3	422,3	439,3	484,2	
	Import	246,4	280,2	359,1	339,4	363,1	371,3	415,6	
2.	Primary income	-174,6	-201,9	-323,7	-173,7	-186,7	-203,4	-190,5	
	Credit	32,5	35,0	37,1	38,7	39,9	74,2	46,1	
	Debit	207,1	236,9	360,8	212,4	226,6	277,6	236,6	
	Interest, net	-28,4	-107,8	-134,9	-51,3	-51,0	-101,2	-58,0	
3.	Secondary income	193,8	247,2	271,9	272,7	340,1	333,6	268,1	
3.1.	Credit	231,3	280,9	335,9	322,5	385,8	377,6	326,6	
3.2.	Debit	37,5	33,7	64,0	49,8	45,7	44,0	58,5	
II	CAPITAL ACCOUNT	0,7	0,3	-0,4	-1,0	-1,9	-0,2	9,0	
1.	Credit	0,8	0,6	0,3	0,3	0,1	0,2	9,4	
2.	Debit	0,1	0,3	0,6	1,3	2,0	0,4	0,4	
	Net lending (+) / net borrowing (-) (balance from current and capital account)	-142,7	-171,1	-379,9	-92,2	-148,0	-96,2	-140,3	
III	FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	-82,8	-103,0	-300,1	-132,4	-116,2	-79,9	-149,7	
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-408,9	76,2	160,0	-176,7	305,6	241,9	434,7	
	Net incurrence of liabilities	-326,1	179,2	460,1	-44,3	421,8	321,7	584,3	
1.	Direct investment <sup>3</sup>	-178,3	-162,8	-217,2	-213,3	-189,4	-223,1	-230,2	
	Net acquisition of financial assets	8,9	8,5	8,4	8,9	6,4	-9,5	51,1	
	Net incurrence of liabilities	187,2	171,3	225,6	222,2	195,8	213,5	281,3	
2.	Portfolio investment	136,5	37,1	45,8	87,4	-113,2	-2,7	-27,8	
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-0,1	10,9	-0,2	0,5	1,6	-26,3	0,7	
	Net incurrence of liabilities	-136,6	-26,2	-46,0	-86,9	114,9	-23,6	28,5	
3.	Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock options	-1,1	-1,7	-1,8	-0,3	-4,5	2,6	-2,7	
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-1,1	-1,7	-1,8	-0,3	-4,5	2,6	-2,7	
	Net incurrence of liabilities	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	
4.	Other investment	275,3	184,9	-147,6	256,5	-5,5	-145,1	-255,6	
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-101,4	219,0	132,9	76,9	105,6	-13,4	18,9	
	Net incurrence of liabilities	-376,7	34,2	280,5	-179,6	111,1	131,8	274,5	
IV	RESERVE ASSETS NBS	-315,2	-160,5	20,7	-262,6	196,5	288,4	366,6	
V	NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	59,9	68,1	79,8	-40,1	31,8	16,3	-9,4	
VI	OVERALL BALANCE	315,2	160,5	-20,7	262,6	-196,5	-288,4	-366,6	

<sup>1</sup> Since April of 2014 Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia is shown by the Manual of balance of payments and international investment position, the sixth edition of the International Monetary Fund, the 2009th (BPM6). Accordingly, data from 2007 are corrected. <sup>2</sup> Preliminary data. <sup>3</sup> Included intercompany loans and reinvested earnings.

Source: NBS

**Table 13. (continued) Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia<sup>1,2</sup>**

		2017						Mill. EUR
								2018
		August	September	October	November	December	January	February
<b>I</b>	<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-150,6</b>	<b>-84,0</b>	<b>-78,7</b>	<b>-201,8</b>	<b>-397,4</b>	<b>-65,3</b>	<b>-248,8</b>
1.	<b>Goods and services</b>	<b>-225,9</b>	<b>-134,7</b>	<b>-283,6</b>	<b>-301,3</b>	<b>-439,8</b>	<b>-172,9</b>	<b>-359,2</b>
	Export	1.623,1	1.724,1	1.711,9	1.699,4	1.618,8	1.512,3	1.523,1
	Import	1.849,0	1.858,8	1.995,5	2.000,7	2.058,6	1.685,3	1.882,3
1.1.	<b>Goods</b>	<b>-324,7</b>	<b>-203,6</b>	<b>-427,2</b>	<b>-413,6</b>	<b>-511,3</b>	<b>-305,8</b>	<b>-377,0</b>
	Export	1.111,4	1.296,4	1.218,3	1.240,1	1.101,7	1.071,6	1.135,6
	Import	1.436,0	1.500,0	1.645,5	1.653,7	1.613,0	1.377,4	1.512,6
1.2.	<b>Services</b>	<b>98,8</b>	<b>68,9</b>	<b>143,6</b>	<b>112,2</b>	<b>71,5</b>	<b>132,9</b>	<b>17,7</b>
	Export	511,7	427,6	493,6	459,3	517,1	440,8	387,5
	Import	413,0	358,8	350,0	347,1	445,6	307,9	369,7
2.	<b>Primary income</b>	<b>-205,9</b>	<b>-241,6</b>	<b>-192,2</b>	<b>-177,9</b>	<b>-297,8</b>	<b>-106,1</b>	<b>-205,0</b>
	Credit	38,8	46,6	49,9	42,9	86,1	45,0	30,1
	Debit	244,6	288,2	242,1	220,8	383,9	151,1	235,1
	Interest, net	-58,0	-117,1	-39,7	-47,8	-114,4	-30,4	-97,5
3.	<b>Secondary income</b>	<b>281,2</b>	<b>292,3</b>	<b>397,1</b>	<b>277,4</b>	<b>340,2</b>	<b>213,6</b>	<b>315,4</b>
3.1.	Credit	322,6	336,8	444,2	334,5	399,6	258,3	350,7
3.2.	Debit	41,5	44,5	47,1	57,1	59,4	44,7	35,3
<b>II</b>	<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>5,0</b>	<b>-3,0</b>	<b>0,9</b>	<b>-3,8</b>	<b>-0,8</b>	<b>0,8</b>	<b>-1,4</b>
1.	Credit	5,4	0,1	1,2	0,3	0,5	0,9	1,0
2.	Debit	0,5	3,1	0,3	4,1	1,3	0,1	2,4
	Net lending (+) / net borrowing (-) (balance from current and capital account)	-145,6	-87,0	-77,8	-205,6	-398,2	-64,5	-250,2
<b>III</b>	<b>FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-89,8</b>	<b>-26,2</b>	<b>-74,1</b>	<b>-157,7</b>	<b>-377,7</b>	<b>11,3</b>	<b>-274,3</b>
	Net acquisition of financial assets	310,3	402,5	347,6	-533,6	-349,7	-7,1	433,2
	Net incurrence of liabilities	400,0	428,7	421,7	-375,9	28,1	-18,4	707,5
1.	<b>Direct investment<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>-253,0</b>	<b>-176,5</b>	<b>-163,8</b>	<b>-285,2</b>	<b>-121,8</b>	<b>-196,5</b>	<b>-204,9</b>
	Net acquisition of financial assets	24,1	12,1	9,3	1,8	-0,1	15,0	20,5
	Net incurrence of liabilities	277,1	188,6	173,1	287,1	121,8	211,5	225,4
2.	<b>Portfolio investment</b>	<b>-0,2</b>	<b>-64,0</b>	<b>-82,8</b>	<b>688,1</b>	<b>123,0</b>	<b>37,0</b>	<b>-234,3</b>
	Net acquisition of financial assets	3,3	-7,7	-29,9	-13,8	7,9	1,0	-1,9
	Net incurrence of liabilities	3,5	56,3	52,9	-701,9	-115,1	-36,0	232,4
3.	<b>Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock options</b>	<b>-0,6</b>	<b>-5,6</b>	<b>-3,9</b>	<b>1,2</b>	<b>-2,3</b>	<b>3,5</b>	<b>13,0</b>
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-0,6	-5,6	-3,9	1,2	-2,3	3,5	13,0
	Net incurrence of liabilities	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
4.	<b>Other investment</b>	<b>-192,2</b>	<b>-118,3</b>	<b>86,0</b>	<b>5,5</b>	<b>-253,5</b>	<b>340,1</b>	<b>53,2</b>
	Net acquisition of financial assets	-72,8	65,5	281,7	44,4	-232,1	146,2	303,0
	Net incurrence of liabilities	119,4	183,8	195,7	38,9	21,4	-193,9	249,7
<b>IV</b>	<b>RESERVE ASSETS NBS</b>	<b>356,2</b>	<b>338,1</b>	<b>90,4</b>	<b>-567,3</b>	<b>-123,2</b>	<b>-172,8</b>	<b>98,6</b>
<b>V</b>	<b>NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>	<b>55,9</b>	<b>60,8</b>	<b>3,7</b>	<b>47,9</b>	<b>20,5</b>	<b>75,9</b>	<b>-24,1</b>
<b>VI</b>	<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>-356,2</b>	<b>-338,1</b>	<b>-90,4</b>	<b>567,3</b>	<b>123,2</b>	<b>172,8</b>	<b>-98,6</b>

<sup>1</sup> Since April of 2014 Balance of Payments of the Republic of Serbia is shown by the Manual of balance of payments and international investment position, the sixth edition of the International Monetary Fund, the 2009th (BPM6). Accordingly, data from 2007 are corrected. <sup>2</sup> Preliminary data. <sup>3</sup> Included intercompany loans and reinvested earnings.

Source: NBS

**Table 14. Monetary Survey, in million dinars, end of period**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
<b>Net foreign assets</b>	-96.343	130.757	168.970	158.725	216.282	405.877	561.232	480.171	570.504
Foreign assets	506.371	195.490	256.344	311.210	489.279	769.311	874.805	843.463	1.184.607
NBS	423.250	141.526	196.758	246.233	422.241	713.426	763.656	723.556	1.022.842
Banks	83.121	53.964	59.586	64.977	67.039	55.885	111.149	119.907	161.765
Foreign liabilities (-)	-602.714	-64.733	-87.373	-152.485	-272.997	-363.434	-313.573	-363.292	-614.104
NBS	-394.740	-47.610	-64.093	-69.260	-81.873	-55.692	-13.805	-13.732	-114.558
Banks	-207.974	-17.123	-23.280	-83.225	-191.124	-307.742	-299.769	-349.560	-499.546
<b>Net domestic assets</b>	389.979	204.800	276.319	407.031	554.969	569.782	795.536	1.121.805	1.364.810
Domestic credit	275.143	185.134	228.389	348.617	490.467	504.961	722.017	1.071.921	1.301.660
Net claims on government	7.961	3.851	-9.152	5.952	-27.832	-104.210	-112.229	-52.935	-4.419
Credit to government	23.320	35.192	32.256	44.001	40.105	34.897	19.203	20.368	119.124
Dinar credit	21.560	26.370	22.500	30.008	21.272	18.271	10.934	12.927	101.512
NBS	14.685	21.295	19.760	22.407	16.330	16.450	10.811	10.892	11.297
Banks	6.875	5.075	2.739	7.601	4.942	1.821	124	2.035	90.215
Foreign currency credit	1.760	8.822	9.756	13.993	18.834	16.626	8.269	7.441	17.612
NBS	1.479	1.509	0	0	181	0	0	21	3
Banks	281	7.313	9.756	13.993	18.653	16.626	8.269	7.420	17.609
Government deposits (-)	-15.359	-31.341	-41.408	-38.050	-67.937	-139.107	-131.432	-73.303	-123.543
Dinar deposits	-7.653	-15.508	-17.934	-24.484	-43.605	-31.197	-45.095	-27.002	-67.769
NBS	-3.612	-5.009	-12.998	-22.966	-40.718	-19.678	-29.200	-19.702	-62.984
Banks	-4.041	-10.499	-4.936	-1.518	-2.887	-11.519	-15.895	-7.300	-4.785
Foreign currency deposits	-7.706	-15.833	-23.474	-13.565	-24.333	-107.910	-86.338	-46.301	-55.774
NBS	-7.259	-6.159	-18.107	-9.990	-18.806	-103.443	-81.998	-40.725	-49.255
Banks	-447	-9.674	-5.367	-3.575	-5.527	-4.467	-4.340	-5.576	-6.519
Credit to non-government sectors	267.182	181.283	237.541	342.665	518.298	609.171	834.246	1.124.856	1.306.079
Households	5.277	16.139	29.536	66.514	132.146	203.631	305.966	428.683	462.970
Economic organizations	247.829	153.643	197.319	264.487	370.775	381.435	508.167	663.984	806.807
Other financial corporations	3.154	8.392	7.446	8.216	8.868	14.400	6.659	19.533	18.776
Local government	1.627	593	1.410	1.269	2.208	5.033	7.008	9.244	11.533
Non-profit and other organizations	9.295	2.516	1.830	2.179	4.301	4.672	6.446	3.412	5.993
Other assets, net	114.836	19.666	47.930	58.414	64.502	64.821	73.520	49.884	63.150
<b>Deposit, capital and provisioning</b>	293.636	335.557	445.289	565.756	771.251	975.659	1.356.768	1.601.977	1.935.313
Money supply M3	125.414	191.492	244.732	322.876	458.870	634.470	903.872	992.151	1.205.570
Money supply M2	68.097	110.896	124.895	146.209	192.180	278.966	390.486	395.025	436.768
Money supply M1	58.233	93.815	99.303	111.258	144.949	200.090	248.873	240.744	258.427
Currency in circulation	25.266	43.719	42.980	45.165	53.650	68.461	77.000	90.075	95.519
Sight deposits	32.967	50.096	56.323	66.093	91.299	131.629	171.873	150.669	162.908
Dinar time and savings deposits	9.864	17.081	25.592	34.951	47.231	78.876	141.613	154.281	178.341
Foreign currency deposits	57.317	80.596	119.837	176.667	266.690	355.504	513.386	597.126	768.802
Capital accounts	-140.560	83.099	113.187	137.654	175.923	237.141	351.445	491.669	582.895
NBS	8.090	6.992	12.817	28.481	35.601	2.341	1.904	59.313	123.187
Banks	-148.650	76.107	100.370	109.173	140.322	234.800	349.541	432.356	459.708
Provisioning for losses	308.782	60.966	87.371	105.226	136.458	104.048	101.452	118.156	146.849
<b>Analitical items</b>									
Net monetary effects of foreign currency transactions	-104.049	114.924	145.497	145.160	191.950	297.967	474.894	433.870	514.730
Net domestic assets excluding foreign currency government deposits	382.273	188.967	252.845	393.466	530.636	461.872	709.198	1.075.504	1.309.036
Net credit to non-government sectors	232.048	166.207	173.844	263.985	415.368	531.570	758.571	1.020.360	1.172.905
<b>Annual growth rates</b>									
M3	92,3	52,7	27,8	31,9	42,1	38,3	42,5	9,8	21,5
M2	107,0	62,9	12,6	17,1	31,4	45,2	40,0	1,2	10,6
M1	115,5	61,1	5,9	12,0	30,3	38,0	24,4	-3,3	7,4
Domestic credit									
Credit to government	82,7	50,9	-8,3	36,4	-8,9	-13,0	-45,0	6,1	484,9
Credit to households	85,2	205,8	83,0	125,2	98,7	54,1	50,3	40,1	8,0
Credit to economic organizations	15,7	-38,0	28,4	34,0	40,2	2,9	33,2	30,7	21,5

Source: NBS

**Table 14. (continued) Monetary Survey, in million dinars, end of period**

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	III 2018
Net foreign assets	507.330	670.138	673.086	846.701	1.036.784	1.087.002	1.155.980	986.385	1.023.812
Foreign assets	1.287.386	1.396.254	1.419.756	1.426.568	1.474.886	1.480.017	1.511.716	1.390.853	1.447.521
NBS	1.063.062	1.269.824	1.250.423	1.290.797	1.208.356	1.272.483	1.270.945	1.190.798	1.222.225
Banks	224.324	126.430	169.333	135.771	266.530	207.534	240.771	200.055	225.295
Foreign liabilities (-)	-780.056	-726.116	-746.670	-579.867	-438.102	-393.015	-355.736	-404.468	-423.709
NBS	-170.341	-178.429	-165.733	-86.767	-26.505	-7.768	-5.787	-3.986	-3.328
Banks	-609.715	-547.687	-580.937	-493.100	-411.597	-385.248	-349.949	-400.481	-420.381
Net domestic assets	1.749.771	1.834.764	2.081.001	1.957.150	2.034.656	2.185.873	2.338.305	2.419.208	2.296.420
Domestic credit	1.722.549	1.817.840	2.053.181	1.919.807	2.048.253	2.206.434	2.372.637	2.420.967	2.359.431
Net claims on government	65.644	29.538	95.099	48.891	122.669	223.461	340.812	353.141	278.220
Credit to government	193.983	199.356	291.586	337.186	458.249	539.649	642.183	634.424	654.784
Dinar credit	149.201	129.830	174.682	216.376	283.848	335.459	377.479	380.753	400.023
NBS	1.315	1.270	1.221	1.162	1.220	1.175	3.733	3.840	1.266
Banks	147.887	128.561	173.461	215.214	282.628	334.283	373.745	376.913	398.757
Foreign currency credit	44.782	69.525	116.904	120.810	174.402	204.190	264.705	253.671	254.761
NBS	4	5	6	4	4	5	272	238	237
Banks	44.777	69.520	116.898	120.806	174.398	204.185	264.432	253.434	254.524
Government deposits (-)	-128.339	-169.818	-196.488	-288.296	-335.580	-316.188	-301.372	-281.283	-376.564
Dinar deposits	-58.060	-54.290	-60.342	-96.129	-124.174	-141.519	-111.458	-135.156	-186.328
NBS	-54.016	-49.927	-55.066	-89.137	-103.402	-125.442	-95.032	-117.648	-162.589
Banks	-4.044	-4.363	-5.276	-6.993	-20.772	-16.077	-16.425	-17.508	-23.739
Foreign currency deposits	-70.279	-115.528	-136.146	-192.166	-211.406	-174.669	-189.914	-146.127	-190.236
NBS	-53.695	-98.849	-105.785	-148.150	-154.236	-103.372	-119.141	-101.160	-146.299
Banks	-16.584	-16.679	-30.361	-44.016	-57.170	-71.296	-70.773	-44.968	-43.937
Credit to non-government sectors	1.656.905	1.788.303	1.958.082	1.870.916	1.925.584	1.982.973	2.031.825	2.067.826	2.081.211
Households	571.946	602.630	653.586	674.534	725.455	759.584	839.523	904.985	924.854
Economic organizations	1.030.757	1.115.437	1.225.605	1.111.301	1.140.200	1.162.640	1.126.974	1.102.943	1.100.566
Other financial corporations	35.433	43.758	45.601	49.809	23.588	27.146	31.890	30.999	25.493
Local government	18.106	25.714	31.731	34.361	35.246	32.197	31.369	27.627	29.033
Non-profit and other organizations	663	765	1.561	911	1.095	1.407	2.070	1.273	1.265
Other assets, net	27.222	16.924	27.820	37.343	-13.597	-20.561	-34.332	-1.759	-63.011
Deposit, capital and provisioning	2.257.101	2.504.902	2.754.089	2.803.850	3.071.440	3.272.875	3.494.284	3.405.593	3.320.232
Money supply M3	1.360.777	1.500.444	1.641.804	1.716.882	1.865.443	1.999.655	2.196.757	2.275.502	2.255.146
Money supply M2	410.495	487.914	480.717	547.566	614.259	702.626	808.024	872.081	838.634
Money supply M1	253.286	293.694	308.699	388.265	430.915	504.552	607.822	669.686	632.921
Currency in circulation	91.750	114.190	110.547	122.439	130.468	139.818	159.227	163.944	151.880
Sight deposits	161.536	179.504	198.152	265.826	300.447	364.734	448.595	505.742	481.041
Dinar time an savings deposits	157.209	194.220	172.019	159.301	183.344	198.074	200.202	202.396	205.713
Foreign currency deposits	950.282	1.012.530	1.161.087	1.169.316	1.251.184	1.297.030	1.388.733	1.403.421	1.416.512
Capital accounts	722.026	778.586	875.757	830.323	926.919	964.970	1.016.034	970.123	902.040
NBS	202.334	208.622	264.266	216.899	306.792	341.469	391.458	298.876	284.268
Banks	519.692	569.964	611.491	613.424	620.126	623.501	624.576	671.247	617.771
Provisioning for losses	174.298	225.872	236.527	256.646	279.078	308.250	281.494	159.968	163.046
Analitical items									
Net monetary effects of foreign currency transactions	437.051	554.563	536.874	654.535	825.378	912.333	966.066	840.258	833.575
Net domestic assets excluding foreign currency government deposits	1.679.491	1.719.236	1.944.855	1.764.983	1.823.250	2.011.205	2.148.391	2.273.081	2.106.183
Net credit to non-government sectors	1.495.639	1.574.131	1.734.010	1.626.001	1.660.828	1.687.783	1.764.967	1.924.875	1.935.041
Annual growth rates									
M3	12,9	10,3	9,4	4,6	8,7	7,2	11,5	3,6	3,3
M2	-6,0	18,9	-1,5	13,9	12,2	14,4	15,0	7,9	8,5
M1	-2,0	16,0	5,1	25,8	11,0	17,1	20,5	10,2	9,4
Domestic credit									
Credit to government	62,8	2,8	46,3	15,6	35,9	17,8	19,0	-1,2	2,5
Credit to households	23,5	5,4	8,5	3,2	7,5	4,7	10,5	7,8	6,9
Credit to economic organizations	27,8	8,2	9,9	-9,3	2,6	2,0	-2,9	-2,1	-1,5

**Source:** NBS

**Table 15. Main monetary indicators, end of period, in mill RSD**

	Dinar reserve money	Money supply M1	Money supply M2	Money supply M3	Total domestic credits to economic organizations and households	Credit to economic organizations	Credit to households
<b>2001</b>	41.643	58.233	68.097	125.414	253.106	247.829	5.277
<b>2002</b>	69.543	93.815	110.896	191.491	169.782	153.643	16.139
<b>2003</b>	72.267	99.303	124.894	244.731	226.855	197.319	29.536
<b>2004</b>	82.383	111.258	146.209	322.876	331.002	264.488	66.514
<b>2005</b>	100.341	144.949	192.180	458.870	502.921	370.775	132.146
<b>2006</b>	143.409	200.090	278.966	634.470	585.066	381.435	203.631
<b>2007</b>	169.020	248.873	390.485	903.871	814.134	508.167	305.967
<b>2008</b>	319.781	240.744	395.025	992.151	1.090.801	662.622	428.179
<b>2009</b>	254.268	258.427	436.768	1.205.570	1.267.343	804.998	462.345
<b>2010</b>	188.161	253.286	410.495	1.360.777	1.599.300	1.028.095	571.204
<b>2011</b>	227.067	293.694	487.914	1.500.444	1.715.581	1.113.839	601.743
<b>2012</b>	308.756	308.699	480.717	1.641.804	1.876.553	1.223.868	652.685
<b>2013</b>	344.459	388.265	547.566	1.716.882	1.783.712	1.110.046	673.666
<b>2014</b>	370.690	430.915	614.259	1.865.443	1.863.322	1.138.708	724.614
<b>2015</b>	421.668	504.552	702.626	1.999.655	1.919.625	1.160.575	759.050
<b>2016</b>	419.184	607.822	808.024	2.196.757	1.965.387	1.126.654	838.734
<b>2017</b>	442.952	669.686	872.081	2.275.502	2.006.741	1.102.512	904.228
January	368.822	409.512	575.957	1.842.805	1.893.643	1.146.488	747.155
February	372.457	398.966	567.556	1.806.229	1.856.758	1.125.359	731.399
March	384.082	396.419	567.397	1.816.586	1.858.415	1.124.177	734.238
April	384.273	401.035	570.400	1.825.305	1.843.522	1.106.955	736.567
May	389.111	402.827	572.896	1.831.232	1.834.175	1.092.382	741.793
2015 June	397.984	425.009	594.887	1.855.610	1.856.468	1.110.796	745.672
July	419.682	444.241	618.356	1.851.642	1.858.486	1.112.158	746.328
August	414.989	456.520	621.158	1.856.243	1.859.675	1.113.360	746.315
September	384.836	453.746	632.187	1.871.825	1.867.421	1.121.326	746.095
October	402.011	459.376	637.410	1.889.959	1.871.644	1.118.551	753.093
November	407.142	472.687	647.717	1.905.938	1.881.899	1.125.527	756.372
December	421.668	504.474	702.476	1.969.508	1.919.625	1.160.575	759.050
January	378.118	478.058	645.012	1.921.641	1.910.709	1.148.036	762.673
February	374.314	483.789	646.726	1.937.483	1.897.753	1.129.503	768.250
March	367.828	489.741	645.412	1.947.703	1.896.832	1.122.966	773.866
April	363.525	496.129	657.657	1.961.440	1.896.281	1.117.808	778.473
May	359.111	502.565	672.205	2.004.279	1.910.679	1.122.563	788.116
2016 June	375.378	520.542	685.006	2.023.175	1.942.823	1.141.630	801.193
July	370.049	536.558	698.157	2.034.597	1.956.738	1.148.145	808.593
August	358.483	543.151	709.055	2.055.146	1.956.890	1.141.144	815.746
September	365.955	556.330	727.102	2.087.003	1.978.933	1.154.813	824.120
October	345.696	551.420	725.116	2.095.078	1.957.497	1.126.934	830.564
November	374.506	570.682	743.177	2.115.636	1.964.195	1.128.081	836.114
December	419.184	607.856	808.309	2.197.052	1.965.387	1.126.654	838.734
January	387.468	578.380	759.513	2.158.371	1.953.910	1.109.106	844.804
February	401.262	574.522	758.208	2.160.084	1.962.589	1.112.772	849.817
March	370.676	578.695	772.705	2.182.729	1.981.732	1.117.640	864.093
April	385.705	581.152	760.744	2.171.228	1.968.022	1.099.833	868.188
May	379.865	589.531	775.897	2.184.929	1.973.036	1.093.976	879.061
2017 June	363.012	589.727	785.216	2.173.348	1.985.757	1.102.303	883.454
July	404.640	591.045	787.340	2.173.090	2.005.447	1.115.902	889.545
August	397.114	597.507	802.320	2.191.643	2.009.658	1.113.424	896.234
September	389.358	602.675	808.342	2.204.542	1.994.210	1.101.169	893.041
October	397.735	610.179	808.098	2.214.301	1.999.780	1.096.668	903.112
November	391.648	619.561	820.782	2.241.554	2.015.935	1.108.372	907.564
December	442.952	669.686	872.081	2.275.502	2.006.741	1.102.512	904.228
January	403.638	639.331	834.389	2.242.293	2.008.193	1.096.662	911.531
2018 February	404.416	619.885	821.647	2.235.929	2.010.693	1.096.776	913.917
March	392.708	632.921	838.634	2.255.146	2.024.460	1.100.350	924.110

Source: NBS

**Table 16. Household savings and foreign exchange reserves, end of period, in mill EUR**

	Dinar savings	Foreign currency savings <sup>1</sup>	Total foreign exchange reserves	NBS foreign exchange reserves
<b>2002</b>	58	755	2.864	2.186
<b>2003</b>	62	1.038	3.504	2.836
<b>2004</b>	40	1.425	3.698	3.104
<b>2005</b>	36	2.239	5.469	4.921
<b>2006</b>	68	3.346	9.538	9.020
<b>2007</b>	125	4.903	10.855	9.634
<b>2008</b>	119	4.775	9.082	8.162
<b>2009</b>	129	6.014	12.027	10.602
<b>2010</b>	127	7.106	11.686	10.002
<b>2011</b>	185	7.611	12.867	12.058
<b>2012</b>	155	8.215	11.970	10.914
<b>2013</b>	294	8.418	12.102	11.189
<b>2014</b>	315	8.525	11.641	9.907
<b>2015</b>	373	8.629	11.813	10.378
<b>2016</b>	408	8.987	11.761	10.205
<b>2017</b>	418	9.373	11.072	9.962
January	303	8.605	11.604	10.049
February	305	8.610	11.899	10.313
March	304	8.642	12.169	10.515
April	317	8.639	12.110	10.534
May	324	8.635	12.313	10.545
June	332	8.670	11.977	10.293
July	341	8.621	12.039	10.631
August	346	8.605	11.966	10.610
September	351	8.589	11.995	10.511
October	348	8.604	12.079	10.674
November	365	8.597	12.156	10.746
December	373	8.629	11.813	10.378
January	376	8.626	11.568	10.105
February	379	8.636	11.429	9.851
March	380	8.644	11.116	9.501
April	384	8.669	11.090	9.338
May	384	8.755	11.053	9.264
June	386	8.796	10.995	9.291
July	392	8.822	11.163	9.606
August	390	8.831	11.169	9.584
September	397	8.843	11.161	9.552
October	399	8.896	11.404	9.707
November	402	8.915	11.432	9.818
December	408	8.987	11.761	10.205
January	411	9.031	11.360	9.854
February	411	9.056	11.346	9.759
March	414	9.084	11.213	9.730
April	417	9.114	10.857	9.409
May	418	9.106	10.921	9.492
June	420	9.137	11.029	9.670
July	411	9.178	11.299	9.948
August	413	9.217	11.647	10.278
September	408	9.263	11.816	10.636
October	406	9.288	12.118	10.760
November	408	9.298	11.411	10.105
December	418	9.373	11.072	9.962
January	421	9.421	10.887	9.648
February	425	9.515	11.209	9.791
March	430	9.566	11.623	10.235

<sup>1</sup> Data from December 2012 are presented according to the new NBS methodology, which includes no account in Foreign currency savings data.

Source: NBS

**Table 17. Total number of employed and unemployed**

	Average employment level <sup>1,2</sup>	Average employment level in public sector	Job seekers, end of period	Unemployment level, end of period
<b>2001</b>	2.257.770	-	780.541	-
<b>2002</b>	2.207.903	-	904.494	-
<b>2003</b>	2.168.678	-	944.939	-
<b>2004</b>	2.166.949	-	969.888	859.728
<b>2005</b>	2.171.457	-	990.669	895.697
<b>2006</b>	2.115.135	-	1.011.139	916.257
<b>2007</b>	2.085.242	-	850.802	785.099
<b>2008</b>	2.081.676	-	794.000	727.621
<b>2009</b>	1.984.740	-	812.350	730.372
<b>2010</b>	1.901.198	-	802.840	729.520
<b>2011</b>	1.866.170	-	833.268	745.187
<b>2012</b>	1.865.614	-	870.186	761.486
<b>2013</b>	1.864.783	-	888.359	769.546
<b>2014</b>	1.845.494	-	867.948	741.906
<b>2015</b>	1.896.295	-	857.246	724.096
<b>2016</b>	1.920.679	-	828.439	700.947
<b>2017</b>	1.977.357	-	741.424	618.827
January	1.870.688	-	879.121	753.949
February	1.887.013	-	885.901	759.942
March	1.888.548	-	894.091	766.500
April	1.891.368	-	889.195	761.878
May	1.885.745	-	882.210	753.846
June	1.887.980	-	875.492	746.010
July	1.899.822	-	869.025	739.073
August	1.898.976	-	866.669	737.838
September	1.904.042	-	870.388	735.958
October	1.912.963	-	860.836	721.482
November	1.908.325	-	853.973	717.324
December	1.886.234	-	857.246	724.096
January	1.886.193	-	872.055	741.044
February	1.884.872	-	877.814	748.416
March	1.890.916	-	878.444	748.938
April	1.910.364	-	866.665	735.234
May	1.921.918	-	855.666	720.718
June	1.923.561	-	843.044	706.611
July	1.934.847	-	835.917	700.041
August	1.930.587	-	827.582	692.409
September	1.937.774	-	819.892	684.820
October	1.940.189	-	819.737	686.721
November	1.947.913	-	822.670	691.951
December	1.939.012	-	828.439	700.947
January	1.923.468	-	820.235	693.864
February	1.936.804	-	822.970	696.579
March	1.950.738	-	814.970	687.896
April	1.969.410	-	804.406	676.693
May	1.975.238	-	792.496	659.698
June	1.981.276	-	778.023	645.426
July	1.988.965	-	772.214	638.718
August	1.986.576	-	762.590	628.866
September	2.003.796	-	754.253	622.971
October	2.005.902	-	748.669	619.965
November	2.010.851	-	743.833	617.375
December	1.995.265	-	741.424	618.827
January	1.993.885	-	746.283	625.786
<b>2018</b> February	2.011.156	-	745.191	624.518
March	2.028.184	-	745.191	618.322

<sup>1</sup> SORS corrected the data on the number of employees, switching to a new data source (Central Registry of Compulsory Social Insurance). <sup>2</sup> The annual average for 2016 was calculated as the average of number of employees for all 12 months.

Source: SORS, NEA

**Table 18. Average net salaries and average pension benefits, in RSD<sup>1</sup>**

	Average net salary	Public sector	Public state owned enterprises	Public local enterprises	Administration, all levels	Education and culture	Health and social work <sup>2</sup>	Average pension benefits <sup>3</sup>	
<b>2001</b>	6.078	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.505	
<b>2002</b>	9.208	11.666	13.860	11.257	12.899	10.028	10.609	6.134	
<b>2003</b>	11.500	14.757	16.868	15.456	16.591	13.304	13.037	7.393	
<b>2004</b>	14.108	17.662	19.983	19.212	19.414	15.709	15.910	8.725	
<b>2005</b>	17.443	20.876	23.165	22.746	23.692	19.235	18.426	10.568	
<b>2006</b>	21.707	25.232	28.737	26.162	28.887	23.041	22.542	12.151	
<b>2007</b>	27.759	32.392	37.081	30.448	35.606	29.468	31.020	13.612	
<b>2008</b>	32.746	37.284	42.106	35.060	40.548	35.071	35.329	17.660	
<b>2009</b>	31.733	38.885	44.555	37.065	41.592	36.518	36.901	19.788	
<b>2010</b>	34.142	39.810	46.435	38.630	43.858	36.929	36.996	19.890	
<b>2011</b>	37.976	43.506	53.614	40.982	48.327	39.262	40.121	21.285	
<b>2012</b>	41.377	46.551	58.462	43.297	52.401	41.724	42.314	23.024	
<b>2013</b>	43.932	48.943	62.243	44.523	55.257	43.690	44.470	23.947	
<b>2014</b>	44.530	49.445	65.635	44.380	54.757	43.936	44.268	24.085	
<b>2015</b>	44.432	46.721	64.029	43.717	49.480	41.192	41.210	23.196	
<b>2016</b>	46.097	47.636	65.416	45.528	49.979	41.755	42.025	23.488	
<b>2017</b>	47.893	48.865	67.422	45.891	51.102	43.612	43.049	23.913	
January	39.285	41.171	62.410	41.011	45.231	39.702	27.687	23.159	
February	42.749	46.485	63.162	44.116	49.045	40.460	41.628	23.165	
March	43.121	45.535	59.948	42.781	48.719	40.442	41.077	23.169	
April	45.605	46.998	65.035	44.185	50.620	40.258	41.643	23.168	
May	43.964	47.268	68.815	42.436	47.778	40.660	42.015	23.179	
<b>2015</b>	June	44.583	46.996	63.832	43.376	50.606	41.518	41.593	23.175
July	45.601	47.168	64.959	44.991	49.818	41.498	41.183	23.169	
August	44.630	46.861	65.152	44.127	49.255	41.168	40.927	23.162	
September	43.925	46.293	63.354	43.723	49.299	40.405	40.905	23.163	
October	44.124	46.492	64.485	43.594	49.590	40.709	40.639	23.165	
November	44.166	46.581	62.486	42.555	49.198	42.987	40.718	23.212	
December	51.485	52.873	64.748	47.676	54.668	44.497	54.791	23.466	
January	40.443	41.863	64.254	41.264	44.824	40.417	28.251	23.465	
February	44.450	46.481	61.348	45.120	48.404	41.034	42.063	23.463	
March	45.870	47.648	67.077	44.623	49.692	41.492	41.838	23.461	
April	49.249	49.207	69.176	47.749	52.403	41.873	42.940	23.459	
<b>2016</b>	May	43.951	46.125	63.501	42.527	47.208	40.823	41.486	23.457
June	46.450	48.002	66.061	46.530	49.963	41.658	42.543	23.460	
July	46.280	47.646	64.556	45.305	51.295	41.967	41.834	23.462	
August	45.286	47.320	64.995	45.690	50.103	40.795	41.849	23.456	
September	46.558	48.613	66.959	46.590	49.911	43.833	42.023	23.459	
October	45.281	47.077	64.595	44.614	49.367	41.436	41.678	23.467	
November	45.767	47.513	64.553	46.749	49.292	41.799	41.976	23.453	
December	53.456	54.203	67.975	49.718	57.213	43.942	56.020	23.799	
January	41.508	42.312	63.495	41.901	43.672	42.050	29.300	23.803	
February	46.990	49.367	67.862	46.640	52.196	43.077	44.254	23.809	
March	47.814	49.176	67.626	47.779	51.261	43.114	43.661	23.809	
April	49.635	49.917	70.900	45.952	52.342	43.588	44.144	23.808	
<b>2017</b>	May	47.136	48.430	67.324	44.321	48.214	42.576	44.703	23.838
June	49.238	49.756	69.414	47.026	51.012	44.040	44.168	23.830	
July	48.101	48.972	67.205	44.621	51.546	43.910	43.592	23.822	
August	47.220	48.852	67.552	45.666	50.690	42.966	43.730	23.815	
September	48.212	49.602	68.303	46.428	50.817	44.390	44.112	23.814	
October	46.879	48.414	65.271	44.943	50.878	43.390	43.499	23.814	
November	47.575	49.251	67.335	46.145	51.119	43.684	44.244	23.805	
December	54.344	52.373	66.875	49.270	59.514	46.563	47.235	24.984	
<b>2018</b>	January	50.048	56.585	71.447	48.106	59.677	52.935	51.083	24.980
	February	47.819	54.182	62.644	46.426	58.552	51.756	49.688	24.979

<sup>1</sup> New methodology for salaries, which is applied from 2009. as SORS extended coverage of observation units. In calculation of average salaries, beside salaries paid to employees in enterprises, institutions and organizations, into account are taken also salaries paid to entrepreneurs, from January 2018 the average salary is calculated on the basis of data from the Tax Administration records. <sup>2</sup> Every year in Health and social work section half of salary is paid in December and another half in January.. <sup>3</sup> Since 2012 with professional army servicemen.

Source: SORS, PF

**Table 19. Average net salaries and average pension benefits, annual real growth rates**

	Average net salaries	Public sector	Public state owned enterprises	Public local enterprises	Administration, all levels	Education and culture	Health and social work	Average pension benefits
2001	16,5	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,9
2002	29,9	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,8
2003	13,6	15,1	10,7	24,9	17,0	20,7	11,8	9,7
2004	10,1	7,4	6,3	11,6	5,0	6,0	9,5	5,9
2005	6,4	1,7	-0,2	1,9	5,0	5,4	-0,3	4,2
2006	11,4	8,2	11,1	3,0	9,2	7,2	9,5	2,9
2007	19,5	20,0	20,6	8,8	15,2	19,5	28,6	4,7
2008	3,9	1,4	0,0	1,5	0,3	4,9	0,3	14,3
2009	0,2	-4,0	-2,6	-2,7	-5,5	-4,1	-3,8	3,2
2010	0,7	-4,1	-2,4	-2,4	-1,3	-5,3	-6,1	-5,9
2011	0,2	-1,5	4,0	-4,4	-0,7	-4,2	-2,3	-3,6
2012	1,1	-0,7	1,2	-2,0	0,6	-1,4	-2,2	-2,2
2013	-1,5	-2,5	-1,2	-4,6	-2,2	-2,9	-2,5	-3,5
2014	-1,5	-1,8	2,5	-3,1	-3,7	-2,3	-3,3	-2,3
2015	-2,1	-7,3	-4,3	-3,3	-11,3	-8,0	-8,6	-5,5
2016	2,5	0,7	1,0	2,9	-0,2	0,2	0,8	0,1
2017	0,9	-0,4	0,1	-2,1	-0,7	1,4	-0,5	-1,2
January	3,4	-5,5	-5,1	4,7	-7,3	-7,7	-8,0	-4,3
February	-3,8	-7,3	-5,3	-3,0	-9,9	-8,2	-8,5	-4,9
March	-2,6	-9,4	-7,7	-6,2	-14,7	-9,3	-9,2	-6,0
April	-2,3	-7,8	-4,8	-2,0	-11,5	-9,9	-9,0	-6,3
May	-2,0	-7,7	0,6	-4,6	-15,5	-9,3	-10,5	-6,1
2015 June	-2,5	-7,6	-5,0	-6,9	-10,3	-7,8	-8,7	-6,5
July	-0,1	-4,8	7,7	-0,9	-12,8	-7,9	-9,2	-5,7
August	-4,1	-9,8	-10,1	-3,9	-12,1	-10,0	-10,5	-6,7
September	-1,5	-7,9	-4,6	-3,5	-11,1	-10,4	-8,6	-6,1
October	-3,2	-7,7	-3,9	-4,9	-10,4	-9,1	-9,2	-6,1
November	-1,4	-6,1	-8,1	-4,2	-9,2	-3,7	-5,1	-1,0
December	1,5	-0,2	2,7	1,8	-5,5	3,4	-2,4	-0,1
January	0,5	-0,7	0,5	-1,7	-3,2	-0,6	-0,4	-1,1
February	2,5	-1,5	-4,3	0,8	-2,8	-0,1	-0,4	-0,2
March	5,8	4,0	11,2	3,7	1,4	2,0	1,2	0,7
April	7,6	4,3	5,9	7,6	3,1	3,6	2,7	0,9
May	-0,7	-3,1	-8,4	-0,5	-1,9	-0,3	-1,9	0,5
2016 June	3,9	1,8	3,2	7,0	-1,6	0,0	2,0	0,9
July	0,3	-0,2	-1,8	-0,5	1,7	-0,1	0,4	0,1
August	0,3	-0,2	-1,4	2,3	0,5	-2,1	1,0	0,1
September	5,4	4,4	5,1	5,9	0,6	7,8	2,1	0,7
October	1,1	-0,2	-1,3	0,8	-1,9	0,3	1,0	-0,2
November	2,1	0,5	1,8	8,2	-1,3	-4,2	1,6	-0,5
December	2,2	0,9	3,3	2,6	3,0	-2,8	0,6	-0,2
January	0,2	-1,3	-3,5	-0,8	-4,9	1,6	1,3	-1,0
February	2,4	2,9	7,2	0,2	4,5	1,7	1,9	-1,7
March	0,6	-0,4	-2,7	3,4	-0,4	0,3	0,7	-2,0
April	-3,1	-2,5	-1,4	-7,5	-4,0	0,1	-1,1	-2,4
May	3,6	1,4	2,4	0,7	-1,3	0,8	4,1	-1,8
2017 June	2,3	0,1	1,4	-2,4	-1,4	2,0	0,2	-2,0
July	0,7	-0,4	0,9	-4,6	-2,6	1,4	1,0	-1,6
August	1,8	0,7	1,4	-2,5	-1,3	2,8	1,9	-0,9
September	0,4	-1,1	-1,2	-3,4	-1,3	-1,9	1,7	-1,6
October	0,7	0,0	-1,7	-2,0	0,3	1,9	1,5	-1,3
November	1,2	0,8	1,5	-4,0	0,9	1,7	2,5	-1,3
December	-1,3	-6,2	-4,5	-3,8	1,0	2,9	-18,1	1,9
2018 January	5,2	5,9	2,2	3,0	6,3	8,2	7,6	3,0
February	4,4	5,3	-0,9	1,8	7,4	6,7	8,1	3,4

Source: SORS, PF

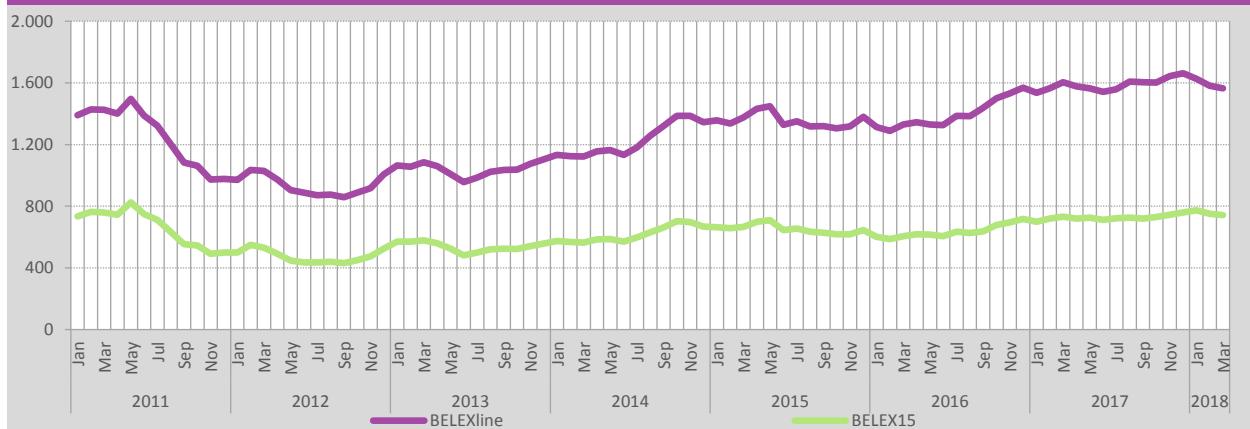
**Table 20. Results of privatization<sup>1</sup>**

	Method of privatization	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	III 2018	Total
Number of sold enterprises	Tender	11	17	6	9	13	7	12	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	
	Auction	151	515	181	157	155	164	131	44	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.517	
	Capital market	48	107	45	147	102	119	103	40	13	12	11	7	6	15	3	7	2	
	Sales of capital	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	3	5	1	50	
	Sale of assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	
	Strategic partnership	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2.439</b>
Number of employees	Tender	11.719	14.531	9.411	5.688	7.843	6.770	6.498	760	178	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	63.738	
	Auction	10.763	42.598	17.490	17.285	16.596	14.440	4.317	2.367	519	104	231	0	0	0	0	0	126.710	
	Capital market	14.802	20.183	11.227	34.132	15.931	18.752	14.623	4.377	1.141	1.794	1.479	690	2.848	234	192	1.380	140	144.195
	Sales of capital	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4.192	466	1.870	8	6.704
	Sale of assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	4.352	0	0	4.460
	Strategic partnership	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37.284</b>	<b>77.320</b>	<b>38.128</b>	<b>57.105</b>	<b>40.370</b>	<b>39.962</b>	<b>25.438</b>	<b>7.504</b>	<b>1.838</b>	<b>2.238</b>	<b>1.710</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>2.848</b>	<b>4.534</b>	<b>5.010</b>	<b>3.250</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>345.807</b>
in million EUR																			
Sale price	Tender	200,7	595,7	11,2	67,2	50,2	27,3	33,5	3,4	0,5	0,9	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	990,5
	Auction	34,9	177,3	88,3	144,6	97,2	178,2	98,0	33,7	6,6	0,1	2,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	861,0
	Capital market	83,0	67,8	52,2	125,2	70,1	162,1	84,8	10,5	11,6	17,0	14,0	14,9	6,8	14,8	5,7	35,8	1,1	778,5
	Sales of capital	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	20,2	1,7	25,3	0,0	48,1	
	Sale of assets	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	8,0	46,0	0,0	0,0	54,0	
	Strategic partnership	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>318,5</b>	<b>840,8</b>	<b>151,7</b>	<b>337,0</b>	<b>217,5</b>	<b>367,6</b>	<b>216,2</b>	<b>47,5</b>	<b>18,7</b>	<b>18,0</b>	<b>16,2</b>	<b>14,9</b>	<b>6,8</b>	<b>42,9</b>	<b>53,5</b>	<b>61,1</b>	<b>1,4</b>	<b>2.730,4</b>
Investment	Tender	303,2	279,1	63,6	51,3	87,2	10,4	48,3	2,7	0,0	0,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	846,6
	Auction	10,8	48,7	32,6	28,7	28,3	27,3	5,8	9,0	1,2	0,0	0,5	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	193,0
	Capital market	5,9	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	5,9
	Sales of capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0,0	
	Sale of assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0,0	
	Strategic partnership	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0,0	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>320,0</b>	<b>327,8</b>	<b>96,2</b>	<b>80,1</b>	<b>115,4</b>	<b>37,7</b>	<b>54,1</b>	<b>11,7</b>	<b>1,2</b>	<b>0,8</b>	<b>0,5</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>1.045,6</b>
Social program	Tender	145,8	128,6	2,6	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	277,0
	Auction	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Capital market	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Sales of capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0,0	
	Sale of assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0,0	
	Strategic partnership	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0,0	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>145,8</b>	<b>128,6</b>	<b>2,6</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>277,0</b>

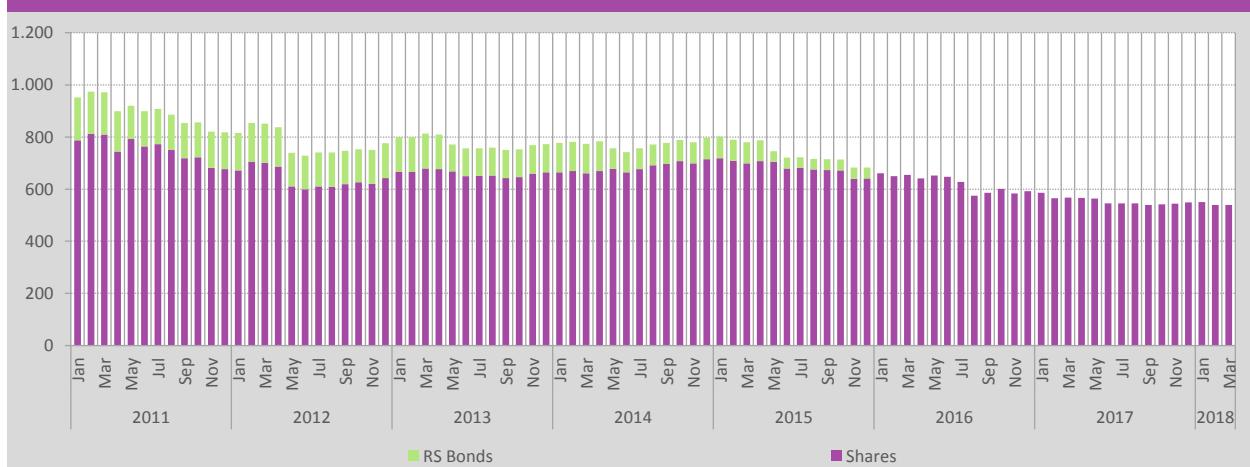
<sup>1</sup> According to the Law on Privatization three new models of privatization are presented (Sales of capital, Sale of assets and Strategic partnerships).

**Source:** Ministry of Economy

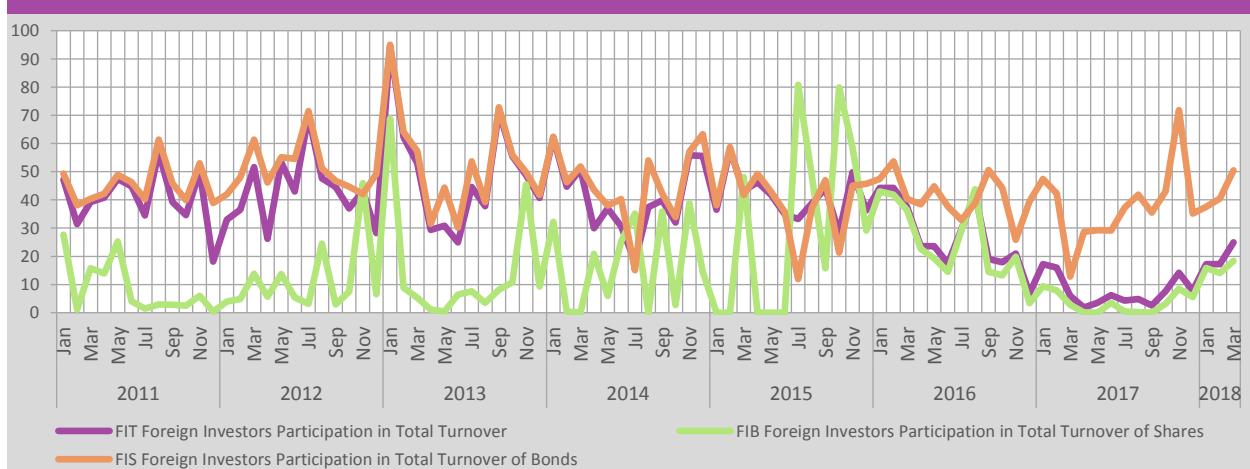
### Development on Belgrade Stock Exchange, indices



### Market Capitalization on Belgrade Stock Exchange, in bill. dinars



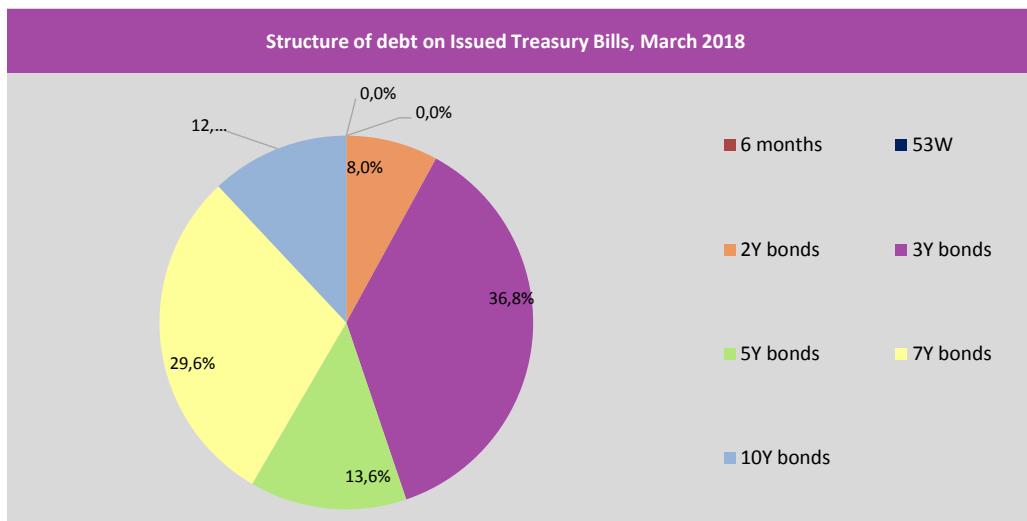
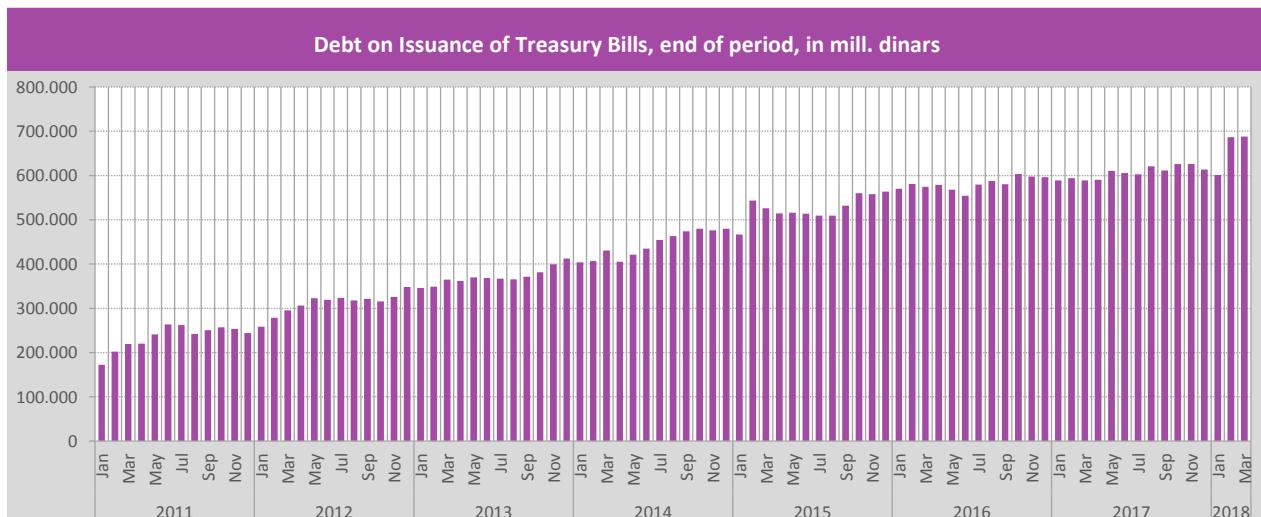
### Foreign Investors Participation in Total Turnover on Belgrade Stock Exchange



**Table 21. Turnover of Securities on Belgrade Stock Exchange**

	Number of transactions		In mill. dinars		Growth rates of turnover		
	I-III 2017	I-III 2018	I-III 2017	I-III 2018	III 2018 XII 2017	III 2018 III 2017	I-III 2018 I-III 2017
Total turnover	19.390	24.816	12.728	20.401	42,5%	62,8%	60,3%
RS Bonds	43	75	9.497	17.850	22,6%	88,6%	87,9%
Shares	19.347	24.741	3.231	2.551	290,0%	5,8%	-21,0%

Source: Belgrade Stock Exchange



**Table 22. Auction of State Treasury Bills**

Auction Date	Three months			Six months			Twelve months						
	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate		
	In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars						
2004	15.500	15.555	21,26%	2004	2.700	2.374	21,84%	-	-	-	-		
2005	24.900	40.598	17,03%	2005	2.980	5.756	18,26%	-	-	-	-		
2006	19.200	26.982	13,42%	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2007	16.100	20.720	6,39%	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2008	10.740	9.420	5,19%	2008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2009	148.000	216.542	13,40%	2009	64.000	89.261	11,90%	2009	18.000	29.724	11,80%		
2010	71.000	80.649	10,68%	2010	145.000	158.726	10,80%	2010	89.000	97.452	11,30%		
2011	53.000	76.305	12,73%	2011	66.000	101.898	12,58%	2011	11.000	27.970	14,24%		
2012	29.000	30.817	12,44%	2012	56.000	50.747	11,89%	2012	-	-	-		
2013	36.000	63.511	9,49%	2013	21.000	41.782	9,37%	2013	-	-	-		
2014	29.000	37.610	7,24%	2014	19.000	23.482	7,50%	2014	-	-	-		
2015	24.000	37.772	5,17%	2015	15.000	28.396	4,83%	2015	-	-	-		
2016	6.000	7.263	2,77%	2016	6.000	5.933	2,95%	2016	-	-	-		
2017	-	-	-	2017	3.000	1.000	2,64%	2017	-	-	-		
2018	2018			2018			2018						
<hr/>													
Fifty-three weeks					Eighteen months			Twenty-four months					
Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate		
	In mill. dinars		Rate	Auction Date	In mill. dinars		Rate	Auction Date	In mill. dinars		Rate		
-	-	-	-	2010	24.000	33.554	11,84%	2010	15.000	6.315	13,60%		
2011	120.974	136.710	12,89%	2011	103.583	106.947	13,19%	2011	70.613	55.299	13,22%		
2012	139.122	169.351	13,16%	2012	99.421	85.458	13,71%	2012	56.849	34.651	13,48%		
2013	112.599	228.875	9,91%	2013	-	-	-	2013	-	-	-		
2014	107.356	108.606	8,44%	2014	-	-	-	2014	-	-	-		
2015	117.981	116.408	6,55%	2015	-	-	-	2015	-	-	-		
2016	85.000	71.366	3,80%	2016	-	-	-	2016	-	-	-		
2017	10.000	3.091	3,48%	2017	-	-	-	2017	-	-	-		
2018	2018			2018			2018						
<hr/>													

Source: MOF

**Table 22. (continued) Auction of State Treasury Bills**

Auction Date	Two-year bonds			Three-year bonds			Five-year bonds				
	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate
	In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars				
2011	-	-	-	2011	98.645	18.693	14,48%	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	2012	126.252	69.367	15,19%	2012	11.000	12.339	14,82%
2013	75.000	93.318	10,75%	2013	84.678	97.822	10,93%	2013	20.000	22.607	11,51%
2014	60.000	73.000	9,18%	2014	75.596	93.987	10,11%	2014	31.871	18.333	11,03%
2015	75.000	106.586	7,27%	2015	138.893	120.307	8,17%	2015	20.000	18.342	6,50%
2016	47.100	38.546	4,73%	2016	347.681	143.349	5,20%	2016	-	-	-
2017	112.268	59.172	4,58%	2017	511.559	103.865	4,86%	2017	-	-	-
2018	<b>2018</b>			<b>2018</b>			<b>2018</b>				
				30.01.2018	24.062	9.115	3,88%	23.01.2018	110.000	28.349	4,30%
				28.02.2018	15.695	16.698	3,80%	13.02.2018	100.661	12.810	4,28%
								27.02.2018	89.022	15.381	4,25%
								13.03.2018	73.640	12.033	4,20%
								27.03.2018	62.208	9.279	4,15%
Seven-year bonds				Ten-year bonds			Six months - EUR indexed				
Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate	Auction Date	Amount Offered	Submitted Bids	Average Discount Rate
	In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars			In mill. dinars				
	2010	-	-	2010	-	-	-	2010	21.000	31.928	5,25%
2011	-	-	-	2011	-	-	-	2011	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	2012	-	-	-	2012	-	-	-
2013	13.000	8.476	12,63%	2013	-	-	-	2013	-	-	-
2014	56.566	59.831	12,03%	2014	10.000	12.726	12,99%	2014	-	-	-
2015	60.862	66.172	11,55%	2015	-	-	-	2015	-	-	-
2016	191.677	74.555	5,81%	2016	-	-	-	2016	-	-	-
2017	206.063	93.602	5,49%	2017	-	-	-	2017	-	-	-
2018	<b>2018</b>			<b>2018</b>			<b>2018</b>				
				06.02.2018	110.000	54.348	5,35%	-	-	-	-
				20.02.2018	83.580	24.178	5,29%				
				06.03.2018	65.528	23.282	5,20%				
				20.03.2018	45.170	8.361	5,17%				

Source: MOF

## FISCAL TRENDS

---

III

**Table 1. Consolidated General Government from 2005 to 2018 in mil. dinars**

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
<b>I PUBLIC REVENUES (incl. Grants)</b>	<b>755.987,1</b>	<b>906.443,6</b>	<b>1.046.843,8</b>	<b>1.193.462,6</b>	<b>1.200.776,7</b>	<b>1.278.434,7</b>	<b>1.362.641,1</b>	<b>1.472.118,2</b>	<b>1.538.053,8</b>	<b>1.620.752,1</b>
1. Current revenues	753.128,2	904.553,9	1.045.542,0	1.191.933,1	1.194.303,4	1.271.045,0	1.359.994,7	1.469.173,0	1.534.984,4	1.611.811,8
1.1.Tax revenues	669.371,9	792.163,8	912.749,5	1.051.717,1	1.054.588,3	1.111.492,3	1.191.078,9	1.292.564,4	1.366.595,4	1.439.037,2
Personal income tax	94.282,5	118.591,0	115.772,0	136.450,8	133.481,8	139.051,5	150.824,4	165.261,6	156.084,8	146.484,4
Wage tax	78.762,4	96.823,0	87.387,6	102.309,7	104.311,8	106.653,9	116.598,9	125.799,5	116.315,0	107.944,9
Other personal income tax	15.520,1	21.768,1	28.384,4	34.141,2	29.170,0	32.397,6	34.225,5	39.462,1	39.769,8	38.539,5
Corporate income tax	10.307,9	18.313,4	29.686,4	39.006,9	31.213,1	32.593,0	37.806,0	54.779,8	60.665,4	72.743,7
Value added tax	216.006,9	225.196,6	265.464,6	301.689,3	296.927,2	319.369,4	342.445,7	367.471,8	380.624,3	409.564,2
VAT domestic	70.440,9	68.494,3	81.678,2	88.699,2	120.664,9	109.087,4	113.430,7	114.548,3	110.141,4	111.453,8
VAT imports	121.680,2	150.235,2	179.238,2	209.067,2	173.349,5	207.649,9	226.367,9	250.453,2	267.844,9	295.501,1
Other	23.885,9	6.467,1	4.548,2	3.923,0	2.912,8	2.632,1	2.647,1	2.470,3	2.638,1	2.609,3
Excises	71.275,2	86.850,1	98.600,6	110.137,0	134.781,1	152.166,6	170.949,1	181.097,4	204.761,0	212.473,5
Excises on petroleum	44.044,8	51.146,4	54.496,7	60.507,1	74.343,8	80.375,8	89.048,5	90.702,5	107.176,2	121.331,5
Excises on tobacco	19.044,5	26.147,0	34.371,9	39.339,9	50.604,0	60.770,6	69.185,8	76.423,8	83.752,3	77.569,0
Other	8.185,9	9.556,7	9.732,0	10.290,0	9.833,3	11.020,1	12.714,8	13.971,0	13.832,4	13.573,0
Customs	38.964,7	45.375,0	57.380,9	64.784,3	48.039,8	44.285,5	38.804,7	35.782,8	32.504,3	31.025,8
Other tax revenues	24.192,0	30.282,7	32.820,0	35.567,7	37.072,2	45.979,6	43.542,7	42.605,2	43.459,3	57.313,2
Social contributions	214.342,6	267.554,9	313.025,0	364.081,1	373.073,2	378.046,8	406.706,4	445.565,7	488.496,3	509.432,5
1.2.Non-tax revenues	83.756,3	112.390,1	132.792,5	140.216,0	139.715,0	159.552,8	168.915,7	176.608,6	168.389,0	172.774,7
2. Grants	2.858,8	1.889,7	1.301,9	1.529,6	6.473,3	7.389,6	2.646,4	2.945,2	3.069,5	8.940,3
<b>II PUBLIC EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>735.247,8</b>	<b>937.308,5</b>	<b>1.091.878,3</b>	<b>1.265.501,8</b>	<b>1.327.913,5</b>	<b>1.419.450,6</b>	<b>1.526.125,0</b>	<b>1.717.306,2</b>	<b>1.750.150,4</b>	<b>1.878.878,5</b>
1. Current expenditures	683.649,1	842.659,5	961.751,9	1.138.662,2	1.208.423,6	1.281.676,6	1.386.692,1	1.549.073,6	1.622.582,0	1.697.194,3
Expenditures for employees	201.406,4	240.533,6	281.038,9	344.481,8	356.113,5	363.083,2	402.611,6	441.341,2	462.941,9	457.714,5
Purchase of goods and services	107.217,7	135.873,8	168.130,4	181.075,5	186.412,2	204.415,8	218.144,5	238.131,7	239.431,5	256.776,3
Interest payment	17.658,9	30.210,7	17.893,5	16.324,3	22.378,0	34.193,2	44.806,4	68.205,7	94.533,5	115.171,2
Subsidies	54.880,0	55.554,9	63.697,5	77.984,4	63.075,9	77.858,6	80.480,6	111.497,4	101.218,1	117.005,6
Social grants and transfers	285.650,3	360.442,1	409.284,3	496.805,4	555.632,2	579.184,2	608.969,2	652.494,6	687.584,6	696.843,4
of which: Pensions	186.115,4	227.735,4	259.858,2	331.027,9	387.306,0	394.035,4	422.815,9	473.675,6	497.765,4	508.060,2
Contributions for unemployed persons	9.575,7	11.889,1	14.694,1	16.718,5	19.348,5	21.865,1	17.573,7	13.772,2	14.914,0	12.598,9
Sick leave	6.815,5	6.897,2	4.997,4	6.070,7	6.767,0	6.770,1	6.299,8	7.068,8	7.174,3	8.768,5
Social assistance	61.003,8	96.811,4	117.562,1	124.794,0	121.982,8	136.315,6	139.966,6	125.895,6	141.511,0	140.629,4
Other transfers to households	22.139,8	17.108,9	12.172,5	18.194,3	20.228,0	20.197,9	22.313,2	32.082,5	26.219,8	26.786,4
Other current expenditures	16.835,8	20.044,5	21.707,2	21.990,7	24.811,8	22.941,7	31.679,9	37.403,1	36.872,5	53.683,2
2. Capital expenditures	45.866,4	83.226,8	114.155,0	105.906,3	93.270,8	105.105,1	111.150,7	126.328,3	84.023,6	96.660,3
3. Activated guarantees*	0,0	490,4	516,5	1.616,3	2.188,0	2.674,9	3.272,0	3.738,3	7.896,8	29.650,8
4. Net lending	5.732,2	10.931,8	15.454,9	19.317,1	24.031,0	29.993,9	25.010,2	38.165,9	35.648,0	55.373,1
<b>III CONSOLIDATED BALANCE (I - II)</b>	<b>20.739,3</b>	<b>-30.864,9</b>	<b>-45.034,5</b>	<b>-72.039,2</b>	<b>-127.136,8</b>	<b>-141.015,9</b>	<b>-163.483,9</b>	<b>-245.188,1</b>	<b>-212.096,6</b>	<b>-258.126,4</b>
<b>VI FINANCING INFLOWS</b>	<b>64.377,8</b>	<b>195.671,2</b>	<b>61.630,3</b>	<b>70.716,3</b>	<b>330.643,4</b>	<b>375.412,9</b>	<b>507.421,1</b>	<b>607.695,7</b>	<b>685.565,9</b>	<b>647.101,4</b>
1. Privatization proceeds	43.455,3	157.836,2	49.658,9	37.527,4	37.925,9	6.492,5	5.080,3	21.691,7	2.797,4	1.747,5
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	53,9	55,3	78,1	11.534,5	1.907,3	1.287,1	1.198,2	6.307,7	2.944,3	2.562,7
3. Domestic borrowing**	9.066,8	27.149,2	5.683,8	15.475,8	243.196,7	304.777,5	344.472,8	378.118,8	409.533,1	489.122,2
4. Foreign borrowing	11.801,7	10.630,6	6.209,5	6.178,6	47.613,5	62.855,8	156.669,8	201.577,5	270.291,2	153.668,9
<b>V FINANCING OUTFLOWS</b>	<b>32.449,4</b>	<b>57.695,2</b>	<b>38.141,8</b>	<b>45.502,5</b>	<b>165.967,2</b>	<b>253.920,3</b>	<b>305.147,1</b>	<b>333.426,3</b>	<b>415.614,4</b>	<b>401.334,8</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors***	30.411,9	27.109,3	32.964,1	32.533,9	155.348,1	229.912,0	276.566,6	269.513,9	332.258,7	337.987,4
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	2.037,5	30.585,9	5.177,7	7.384,5	10.619,1	23.008,3	23.671,5	46.237,2	83.131,9	49.769,3
3. Acquisition of financial assets	0,0	0,0	0,0	5.584,1	0,0	1.000,0	4.909,1	17.675,1	223,8	13.578,2

**Table 1. Consolidated General Government from 2005 to 2018 in mil. dinars**

	2015	2016	2017		2018			January-March	Nominal growth January-March 2018 / 2017	Real growth January-March 2018 / 2017
	Total****	Total*****	January-March	Total	January	February	March	January-March		
<b>I PUBLIC REVENUES (incl. Grants)</b>	<b>1.694.831,1</b>	<b>1.842.651,8</b>	<b>449.988,2</b>	<b>1.973.402,7</b>	<b>148.079,8</b>	<b>164.957,8</b>	<b>160.758,8</b>	<b>473.796,4</b>	<b>105,3</b>	<b>103,6</b>
1. Current revenues	1.687.613,7	1.833.248,6	448.109,0	1.964.870,6	147.678,7	164.701,2	160.056,1	472.436,0	105,4	103,8
1.1.Tax revenues	1.463.590,1	1.585.766,9	386.426,3	1.717.897,3	132.172,0	146.867,1	140.972,7	420.011,9	108,7	107,0
Personal income tax	146.775,3	155.065,4	37.527,7	167.881,6	12.495,6	13.140,7	14.500,7	40.137,0	107,0	105,3
Wage tax	108.930,3	113.011,3	28.361,4	122.948,6	9.628,3	10.335,5	10.439,3	30.403,1	107,2	105,5
Other personal income tax	37.845,1	42.054,1	9.166,3	44.933,1	2.867,3	2.805,2	4.061,5	9.734,0	106,2	104,5
Corporate income tax	62.668,1	80.414,5	18.883,5	111.777,8	6.649,0	7.465,7	8.808,6	22.923,2	121,4	119,5
Value added tax	416.056,2	453.502,6	109.612,7	479.266,5	32.717,6	39.587,8	38.024,9	110.330,3	100,7	99,1
VAT domestic	97.286,6	112.648,4	23.744,3	86.689,7	4.642,8	9.014,2	655,1	14.312,1	60,3	59,3
VAT imports	315.923,6	337.899,0	85.180,4	389.424,4	27.830,3	30.273,5	37.151,9	95.255,6	111,8	110,1
Other	2.846,0	2.955,2	688,0	3.152,4	244,5	300,1	217,9	762,6	110,8	109,1
Excises	235.780,7	265.605,9	64.863,6	279.934,3	31.412,6	24.807,8	20.707,3	76.927,7	118,6	116,7
Excises on petroleum	127.371,0	143.933,4	30.158,4	147.820,9	12.279,0	13.408,8	14.150,4	39.838,2	132,1	130,0
Excises on tobacco	90.268,6	91.766,5	26.720,5	99.082,2	16.719,1	8.813,8	3.762,4	29.295,3	109,6	107,9
Other	18.141,1	29.906,0	7.984,7	33.031,2	2.414,5	2.585,2	2.794,4	7.794,2	97,6	96,1
Customs	33.320,9	36.426,7	9.308,5	39.707,9	2.951,1	3.149,5	3.878,3	9.978,9	107,2	105,5
Other tax revenues	63.294,3	67.262,5	16.627,9	71.903,5	3.516,6	9.003,6	4.706,5	17.226,7	103,6	102,0
Social contributions	505.694,6	527.489,3	129.602,4	567.425,6	42.429,5	49.712,1	50.346,5	142.488,1	109,9	108,2
1.2.Non-tax revenues	224.023,6	247.481,7	61.682,7	246.973,3	15.506,7	17.834,1	19.083,4	52.424,1	85,0	83,7
2. Grants	7.217,4	9.403,2	1.879,2	8.532,1	401,1	256,6	702,7	1.360,4	72,4	71,3
<b>II PUBLIC EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>1.843.965,5</b>	<b>1.896.659,3</b>	<b>438.161,2</b>	<b>1.921.100,1</b>	<b>129.613,5</b>	<b>163.596,9</b>	<b>176.902,2</b>	<b>470.112,6</b>	<b>107,3</b>	<b>105,6</b>
1. Current expenditures	1.696.602,7	1.714.883,9	415.650,2	1.745.250,3	122.251,2	151.947,7	159.376,5	433.575,4	104,3	102,7
Expenditures for employees	419.155,7	417.675,2	102.526,1	426.334,7	37.935,1	39.311,9	38.751,4	115.998,4	113,1	111,4
Purchase of goods and services	257.553,6	283.573,8	60.452,6	301.597,2	17.211,5	21.550,8	27.656,1	66.418,4	109,9	108,1
Interest payment	129.867,7	131.602,5	47.430,8	121.220,3	3.758,1	20.290,8	17.974,8	42.023,7	88,6	87,2
Subsidies	134.734,4	112.655,5	18.887,2	113.332,1	2.791,5	6.644,8	8.508,2	17.944,5	95,0	93,5
Social grants and transfers	709.961,3	713.846,2	174.461,1	720.057,5	57.780,4	60.611,9	61.933,6	180.325,9	103,4	101,7
of which: Pensions	490.214,3	494.212,9	123.063,4	497.845,1	41.582,4	43.322,6	43.648,8	128.553,7	104,5	102,8
Contributions for unemployed persons	12.537,5	9.813,2	2.383,5	9.137,7	771,3	834,9	777,1	2.383,3	100,0	98,4
Sick leave	9.728,3	10.263,5	3.033,8	12.413,3	1.170,2	906,3	1.191,6	3.268,2	107,7	106,0
Social assistance	166.047,7	156.851,4	37.780,2	158.606,5	11.888,6	13.111,9	13.645,5	38.646,0	102,3	100,7
Other transfers to households	31.433,4	42.705,3	8.200,2	42.055,1	2.367,9	2.436,3	2.670,6	7.474,8	91,2	89,7
Other current expenditures	45.330,0	55.530,7	11.892,4	62.708,4	2.774,6	3.537,6	4.552,3	10.864,5	91,4	89,9
2. Capital expenditures	114.527,3	139.325,9	12.000,9	133.862,4	6.143,1	9.508,9	13.219,5	28.871,5	240,6	236,8
3. Activated guarantees*	30.107,3	39.116,9	8.299,9	28.809,2	777,6	561,8	2.685,2	4.024,6	48,5	47,7
4. Net lending	2.728,2	3.332,6	2.210,1	13.178,1	441,6	1.578,5	1.621,1	3.641,2	164,8	162,2
<b>III CONSOLIDATED BALANCE (I - II)</b>	<b>-149.134,3</b>	<b>-54.007,5</b>	<b>11.827,1</b>	<b>52.302,6</b>	<b>18.466,3</b>	<b>1.360,9</b>	<b>-16.143,3</b>	<b>3.683,8</b>	<b>31,1</b>	<b>30,7</b>
<b>VI FINANCING INFLOWS</b>	<b>644.728,6</b>	<b>529.234,2</b>	<b>106.015,7</b>	<b>494.221,5</b>	<b>34.630,0</b>	<b>69.495,9</b>	<b>121.307,6</b>	<b>225.433,5</b>	<b>212,6</b>	<b>209,3</b>
1. Privatization proceeds	939,6	5.236,3	30,4	3.732,0	6,2	-7,6	506,3	504,8	1.663,1	1.636,9
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	2.864,1	2.505,8	558,6	3.473,1	169,2	38,0	244,6	451,7	80,9	79,6
3. Domestic borrowing**	556.475,4	425.739,6	87.153,5	365.576,9	33.944,8	66.745,6	93.078,4	193.768,8	222,3	218,8
4. Foreign borrowing	84.449,5	95.752,5	18.273,2	121.439,6	509,8	2.720,0	27.478,3	30.708,1	168,1	165,4
<b>V FINANCING OUTFLOWS</b>	<b>518.699,0</b>	<b>517.717,8</b>	<b>114.014,7</b>	<b>530.379,6</b>	<b>22.127,0</b>	<b>63.480,4</b>	<b>73.938,0</b>	<b>159.545,3</b>	<b>139,9</b>	<b>137,7</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors***	445.637,6	443.146,5	95.830,3	355.081,3	18.922,9	43.851,7	58.780,2	121.554,7	126,8	124,8
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	55.559,9	72.780,7	18.037,0	174.291,6	3.204,1	18.851,3	13.649,1	35.704,5	198,0	194,8
3. Acquisition of financial assets	17.501,5	1.790,6	147,4	1.006,8	0,0	777,5	1.508,7	2.286,2	1.550,9	1.526,4

\* not including activated guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia, which are included in debt repayment to foreign creditors

\*\* 16.9 billion RSD of 39.5 billion RSD on domestic borrowing in July 2009 belongs to PE "Serbian Roads" used for repayment of debt to creditors

\*\*\* including repayments of Old foreign currency savings and Loan for economic recovery (Rehabilitation loan)

\*\*\*\* Subsidies incl. RSD 23.4 bln for PE Srbijagas debt and RSD 10.1 bln for subsidies in agriculture. Social assistance incl. RSD 10 bln for military pensions. Total sum included under domestic borrowing

\*\*\*\*\* Subsidies incl. RSD 13 bln for Petrohemija debt assumption

**Table 1b. Consolidated General Government from 2005 to 2017, in % of GDP**

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015****	2016****	2017
<b>I PUBLIC REVENUES (incl. Grants)</b>	<b>43,2</b>	<b>44,1</b>	<b>44,5</b>	<b>43,5</b>	<b>41,7</b>	<b>41,7</b>	<b>40,0</b>	<b>41,1</b>	<b>39,7</b>	<b>41,5</b>	<b>41,9</b>	<b>43,2</b>	<b>44,2</b>
1. Current revenues	43,0	44,0	44,4	43,4	41,5	41,4	39,9	41,0	39,6	41,2	41,7	43,0	44,0
1.1.Tax revenues	38,2	38,5	38,8	38,3	36,6	36,2	35,0	36,1	35,3	36,8	36,2	37,2	38,5
Personal income tax	5,4	5,8	4,9	5,0	4,6	4,5	4,4	4,6	4,0	3,7	3,6	3,6	3,8
Wage tax	4,5	4,7	3,7	3,7	3,6	3,5	3,4	3,5	3,0	2,8	2,7	2,7	2,8
Other personal income tax	0,9	1,1	1,2	1,2	1,0	1,1	1,0	1,1	1,0	1,0	0,9	1,0	1,0
Corporate income tax	0,6	0,9	1,3	1,4	1,1	1,1	1,1	1,5	1,6	1,9	1,5	1,9	2,5
Value added tax	12,3	11,0	11,3	11,0	10,3	10,4	10,0	10,3	9,8	10,5	10,3	10,6	10,7
VAT domestic	4,0	3,3	3,5	3,2	4,2	3,6	3,3	3,2	2,8	2,9	2,4	2,6	1,9
VAT imports	6,9	7,3	7,6	7,6	6,0	6,8	6,6	7,0	6,9	7,6	7,8	7,9	8,7
Other	1,4	0,3	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
Excises	4,1	4,2	4,2	4,0	4,7	5,0	5,0	5,1	5,3	5,4	5,8	6,2	6,3
Excises on petroleum	2,5	2,5	2,3	2,2	2,6	2,6	2,6	2,5	2,8	3,1	3,2	3,4	3,3
Excises on tobacco	1,1	1,3	1,5	1,4	1,8	2,0	2,0	2,1	2,2	2,0	2,2	2,2	2,2
Other	0,5	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,4	0,7	0,7
Customs	2,2	2,2	2,4	2,4	1,7	1,4	1,1	1,0	0,8	0,8	0,8	0,9	0,9
Other tax revenues	1,4	1,5	1,4	1,3	1,3	1,5	1,3	1,2	1,1	1,5	1,6	1,6	1,6
Social contributions	12,2	13,0	13,3	13,3	13,0	12,3	11,9	12,4	12,6	13,0	12,5	12,4	12,7
1.2.Non-tax revenues	4,8	5,5	5,6	5,1	4,9	5,2	5,0	4,9	4,3	4,4	5,5	5,8	5,5
2. Grants	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2
<b>II PUBLIC EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>42,0</b>	<b>45,6</b>	<b>46,4</b>	<b>46,1</b>	<b>46,1</b>	<b>46,3</b>	<b>44,8</b>	<b>47,9</b>	<b>45,1</b>	<b>48,1</b>	<b>45,6</b>	<b>44,5</b>	<b>43,0</b>
1. Current expenditures	39,0	41,0	40,8	41,5	42,0	41,8	40,7	43,2	41,9	43,4	42,0	40,2	39,1
Expenditures for employees	11,5	11,7	11,9	12,5	12,4	11,8	11,8	12,3	11,9	11,7	10,4	9,8	9,5
Purchase of goods and services	6,1	6,6	7,1	6,6	6,5	6,7	6,4	6,6	6,2	6,6	6,4	6,7	6,8
Interest payment	1,0	1,5	0,8	0,6	0,8	1,1	1,3	1,9	2,4	2,9	3,2	3,1	2,7
Subsidies	3,1	2,7	2,7	2,8	2,2	2,5	2,4	3,1	2,6	3,0	3,3	2,6	2,5
Social grants and transfers	16,3	17,5	17,4	18,1	19,3	18,9	17,9	18,2	17,7	17,8	17,6	16,7	16,1
of which: Pensions	10,6	11,1	11,0	12,1	13,4	12,8	12,4	13,2	12,8	13,0	12,1	11,6	11,2
Contributions for unemployed persons	0,5	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,7	0,7	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,3	0,2	0,2
Sick leave	0,4	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,3
Social assistance	3,5	4,7	5,0	4,5	4,2	4,4	4,1	3,5	3,7	3,6	4,1	3,7	3,6
Other transfers to households	1,3	0,8	0,5	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,9	0,7	0,7	0,8	1,0	0,9
Other current expenditures	1,0	1,0	0,9	0,8	0,9	0,7	0,9	1,0	1,0	1,4	1,1	1,3	1,4
2. Capital expenditures	2,6	4,0	4,8	3,9	3,2	3,4	3,3	3,5	2,2	2,5	2,8	3,3	3,0
3. Activated guarantees*	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,8	0,7	0,9	0,6
4. Net lending	0,3	0,5	0,7	0,7	0,8	1,0	0,7	1,1	0,9	1,4	0,1	0,1	0,3
<b>III CONSOLIDATED BALANCE (I - II)</b>	<b>1,2</b>	<b>-1,5</b>	<b>-1,9</b>	<b>-2,6</b>	<b>-4,4</b>	<b>-4,6</b>	<b>-4,8</b>	<b>-6,8</b>	<b>-5,5</b>	<b>-6,6</b>	<b>-3,7</b>	<b>-1,3</b>	<b>1,2</b>
<b>VI FINANCING INFLOWS</b>	<b>3,7</b>	<b>9,5</b>	<b>2,6</b>	<b>2,6</b>	<b>11,5</b>	<b>12,2</b>	<b>14,9</b>	<b>17,0</b>	<b>17,7</b>	<b>16,6</b>	<b>15,9</b>	<b>12,4</b>	<b>11,1</b>
1. Privatization proceeds	2,5	7,7	2,1	1,4	1,3	0,2	0,1	0,6	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,4	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
3. Domestic borrowing**	0,5	1,3	0,2	0,6	8,4	9,9	10,1	10,5	10,6	12,5	13,8	10,0	8,2
4. Foreign borrowing	0,7	0,5	0,3	0,2	1,7	2,0	4,6	5,6	7,0	3,9	2,1	2,2	2,7
<b>V FINANCING OUTFLOWS</b>	<b>1,9</b>	<b>2,8</b>	<b>1,6</b>	<b>1,7</b>	<b>5,8</b>	<b>8,3</b>	<b>9,0</b>	<b>9,3</b>	<b>10,7</b>	<b>10,3</b>	<b>12,8</b>	<b>12,1</b>	<b>11,9</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors***	1,7	1,3	1,4	1,2	5,4	7,5	8,1	7,5	8,6	8,6	11,0	10,4	8,0
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	0,1	1,5	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,8	0,7	1,3	2,1	1,3	1,4	1,7	3,9
3. Acquisition of financial assets	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,5	0,0	0,3	0,4	0,0	0,0

\* not including activated guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia, which are included in debt repayment to foreign creditors

\*\* 16.9 billion RSD of 39.5 billion RSD on domestic borrowing in July 2009 belongs to PE "Serbian Roads" used for repayment of debt to creditors

\*\*\* including repayments of Old foreign currency savings and Loan for economic recovery (Rehabilitation loan)

\*\*\*\* Subsidies incl. RSD 23.4 bln for PE Srbijagas debt and RSD 10.1 bln for subsidies in agriculture. Social assistance incl. RSD 10 bln for military pensions. Total sum included under domestic borrowing

\*\*\*\*\* Subsidies incl. RSD 13 bln for Petrohemija debt assumption

**Table 2. Consolidated General Government, by Levels of Government in period January-March 2018 in mil. dinars**

	General Government	Central Government	Republic Budget	Pension Insurance Fund	Health Fund	Unemployment Fund
	1 = 2 + 9	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8	3	4	5	6
<b>I Public revenues</b>	<b>473.796,4</b>	<b>416.582,5</b>	<b>266.741,0</b>	<b>99.852,6</b>	<b>38.740,7</b>	<b>5.547,6</b>
1. Current revenues	472.436,0	415.393,9	265.552,4	99.852,6	38.740,7	5.547,6
1.1.Tax revenues	420.011,9	375.124,4	232.636,3	99.538,6	37.001,9	5.421,5
Personal income tax	40.137,0	12.000,7	12.000,7	0,0	0,0	0,0
Wage tax	30.403,1	7.408,5	7.408,5	0,0	0,0	0,0
Other personal income tax	9.734,0	4.592,2	4.592,2	0,0	0,0	0,0
Corporate income tax	22.923,2	20.980,0	20.980,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
VAT	110.330,3	110.330,3	110.330,3	0,0	0,0	0,0
VAT - domestic	14.312,1	14.312,1	14.312,1	0,0	0,0	0,0
VAT - imports	95.255,6	95.255,6	95.255,6	0,0	0,0	0,0
Retail sales tax (from previous years)	762,6	762,6	762,6	0,0	0,0	0,0
Excises	76.927,7	76.927,7	76.927,7	0,0	0,0	0,0
Excises on petroleum	39.838,2	39.838,2	39.838,2	0,0	0,0	0,0
Excises on tobacco	29.295,3	29.295,3	29.295,3	0,0	0,0	0,0
Other excises	7.794,2	7.794,2	7.794,2	0,0	0,0	0,0
Customs	9.978,9	9.978,9	9.978,9	0,0	0,0	0,0
Property tax	11.203,9	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Other tax revenues	6.022,8	2.418,7	2.418,7	0,0	0,0	0,0
Social contributions	142.488,1	142.488,1	0,0	99.538,6	37.001,9	5.421,5
1.2. Non tax revenues	52.424,1	40.269,6	32.916,1	314,0	1.738,8	126,1
of which: interest collected	120,5	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
2. Grants	1.360,4	1.188,6	1.188,6	0,0	0,0	0,0
<b>II Public expenditures</b>	<b>470.112,6</b>	<b>404.333,7</b>	<b>197.743,4</b>	<b>135.551,3</b>	<b>55.960,5</b>	<b>3.812,8</b>
1. Current expenditures	435.762,2	373.598,6	170.427,7	135.511,3	55.954,1	3.786,0
Expenditures for employees	115.998,4	94.696,2	64.030,5	725,2	29.017,8	365,8
Purchase of goods and services	66.418,4	46.969,5	16.837,3	418,7	23.241,9	203,0
Interest payment	42.023,7	41.758,9	41.751,1	5,6	2,3	0,0
Subsidies	17.944,5	13.174,7	13.174,7	0,0	0,0	0,0
Social grants and transfers	180.325,9	168.920,2	27.240,2	134.307,6	3.558,2	3.089,8
of which: Pensions	128.553,7	128.553,7	0,0	128.553,7	0,0	0,0
Unemployment benefits	2.383,3	2.383,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	2.383,3
Sick leave	3.268,2	3.268,2	0,0	0,0	3.268,2	0,0
Social assistance	38.646,0	27.240,2	27.240,2	0,0	0,0	0,0
Other transfers to households	7.474,8	7.474,8	0,0	5.753,9	290,0	706,5
Other current expenditures	13.051,3	8.079,0	7.393,9	54,2	134,0	127,4
2. Capital expenditures*	28.871,5	23.105,1	19.685,7	39,9	6,3	26,8
3. Activated guarantees**	4.024,6	4.024,6	4.024,6	0,0	0,0	0,0
4. Net lending	3.641,2	3.605,4	3.605,4	0,0	0,0	0,0
<b>III Net transfers (4-3)</b>	<b>-2.186,8</b>	<b>15.784,4</b>	<b>62.526,9</b>	<b>-27.905,6</b>	<b>-14.904,2</b>	<b>1.316,9</b>
3. Transfers from other levels of government	81.335,4	61.274,6	0,0	41.065,8	14.904,2	55,0
4. Transfers to other levels of government	79.148,6	77.059,0	62.526,9	13.160,2	0,0	1.371,9
<b>IV Consolidated balance I - II</b>	<b>3.683,8</b>	<b>-3.535,5</b>	<b>6.470,7</b>	<b>-7.793,0</b>	<b>-2.315,5</b>	<b>417,9</b>
<b>V Primary balance***</b>	<b>45.587,0</b>	<b>38.223,4</b>	<b>48.221,8</b>	<b>-7.787,5</b>	<b>-2.313,3</b>	<b>417,9</b>
<b>Financing</b>						
<b>VI Financing inflows</b>	<b>225.433,5</b>	<b>223.783,1</b>	<b>223.481,0</b>	<b>1,6</b>	<b>0,1</b>	<b>0,0</b>
1. Privatization proceeds	504,8	490,3	496,0	-5,7	0,0	0,0
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	451,7	433,3	426,0	7,2	0,1	0,0
3. Domestic borrowing	193.768,8	192.438,3	192.438,3	0,0	0,0	0,0
4. Foreign borrowing	30.708,1	30.421,1	30.120,7	0,0	0,0	0,0
<b>VII Financing outflows</b>	<b>159.545,3</b>	<b>158.428,4</b>	<b>158.428,4</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors	121.554,7	120.632,1	120.632,1	0,0	0,0	0,0
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	35.704,5	35.510,1	35.510,1	0,0	0,0	0,0
3. Acquisition of financial assets	2.286,2	2.286,2	2.286,2	0,0	0,0	0,0
<b>VIII Net change in stock of cash (IV+VI-VII)</b>	<b>69.572,0</b>	<b>61.819,1</b>	<b>71.523,2</b>	<b>-7.791,5</b>	<b>-2.315,4</b>	<b>417,9</b>
<b>IX Net financing (VI-VII-VIII = - IV)</b>	<b>-3.683,8</b>	<b>3.535,5</b>	<b>-6.470,7</b>	<b>7.793,0</b>	<b>2.315,5</b>	<b>-417,9</b>

**Table 2. Consolidated General Government, by Levels of Government, in period January-March 2018 in mil. dinars**

	Military Health Fund	Road Fund	Local Government	Cities and Municipalities	Vojvodina	Netting
	7	8	9 = 10 + 11	10	11	12
<b>I Public revenues</b>	<b>596,9</b>	<b>5.103,7</b>	<b>57.213,9</b>	<b>53.075,4</b>	<b>4.138,5</b>	<b>0,0</b>
1. Current revenues	596,9	5.103,7	57.042,1	52.903,6	4.138,5	0,0
1.1.Tax revenues	526,1	0,0	44.887,5	41.604,9	3.282,6	0,0
Personal income tax	0,0	0,0	28.136,4	26.801,7	1.334,7	0,0
Wage tax	0,0	0,0	22.994,6	21.659,9	1.334,7	0,0
Other personal income tax	0,0	0,0	5.141,7	5.141,7	0,0	0,0
Corporate income tax	0,0	0,0	1.943,2	0,0	1.943,2	0,0
VAT	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
VAT - domestic	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
VAT - imports	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Retail sales tax (from previous years)	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Excises	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Excises on petroleum	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Excises on tobacco	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Other excises	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Customs	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Property tax	0,0	0,0	11.203,9	11.203,9	0,0	0,0
Other tax revenues	0,0	0,0	3.604,1	3.599,4	4,7	0,0
Social contributions	526,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
1.2. Non tax revenues	70,8	5.103,7	12.154,5	11.298,6	855,9	0,0
of which: interest collected	0,0	0,0	120,5	113,9	6,5	0,0
2. Grants	0,0	0,0	171,8	171,8	0,0	0,0
<b>II Public expenditures</b>	<b>1.253,1</b>	<b>10.012,7</b>	<b>67.965,7</b>	<b>57.949,4</b>	<b>10.016,3</b>	<b>-2.186,8</b>
1. Current expenditures	1.251,1	6.668,3	62.163,6	52.217,5	9.946,1	-2.186,8
Expenditures for employees	0,0	556,9	21.302,2	13.007,3	8.294,9	0,0
Purchase of goods and services	520,2	5.748,4	19.448,9	19.053,0	395,9	0,0
Interest payment	0,0	0,0	264,7	256,7	8,0	0,0
Subsidies	0,0	0,0	4.769,8	4.388,5	381,3	0,0
Social grants and transfers	724,4	0,0	11.405,7	11.239,1	166,6	0,0
of which: Pensions	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Unemployment benefits	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Sick leave	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Social assistance	0,0	0,0	11.405,7	11.239,1	166,6	0,0
Other transfers to households	724,4	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Other current expenditures	6,5	363,0	4.972,3	4.272,9	699,4	-2.186,8
2. Capital expenditures*	2,0	3.344,4	5.766,3	5.696,1	70,2	0,0
3. Activated guarantees**	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
4. Net lending	0,0	0,0	35,8	35,8	0,0	0,0
<b>III Net transfers (4-3)</b>	<b>-661,3</b>	<b>-4.588,3</b>	<b>-17.971,2</b>	<b>-9.881,2</b>	<b>-8.090,0</b>	<b>2.186,8</b>
3. Transfers from other levels of government	661,3	4.588,3	20.060,8	9.881,2	10.179,6	-81.335,4
4. Transfers to other levels of government	0,0	0,0	2.089,6	0,0	2.089,6	-79.148,6
<b>IV Consolidated balance I - II</b>	<b>5,1</b>	<b>-320,6</b>	<b>7.219,4</b>	<b>5.007,2</b>	<b>2.212,2</b>	<b>0,0</b>
<b>V Primary balance***</b>	<b>5,1</b>	<b>-320,6</b>	<b>7.370,2</b>	<b>5.150,0</b>	<b>2.213,6</b>	<b>0,0</b>
<b>Financing</b>						
<b>VI Financing inflows</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>300,5</b>	<b>1.650,4</b>	<b>1.632,0</b>	<b>18,4</b>	<b>0,0</b>
1. Privatization proceeds	0,0	0,0	14,5	14,5	0,0	0,0
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	0,0	0,0	18,4	0,0	18,4	0,0
3. Domestic borrowing	0,0	0,0	1.330,5	1.330,5	0,0	0,0
4. Foreign borrowing	0,0	300,5	287,0	287,0	0,0	0,0
<b>VII Financing outflows</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>1.116,9</b>	<b>1.116,9</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>0,0</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors	0,0	0,0	922,6	922,6	0,0	0,0
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	0,0	0,0	194,3	194,3	0,0	0,0
3. Acquisition of financial assets	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
<b>VIII Net change in stock of cash (IV+VI-VII)</b>	<b>5,1</b>	<b>-20,2</b>	<b>7.752,8</b>	<b>5.522,3</b>	<b>2.230,6</b>	<b>0,0</b>
<b>IX Net financing (VI-VII-VIII = - IV)</b>	<b>-5,1</b>	<b>320,6</b>	<b>-7.219,4</b>	<b>-5.007,2</b>	<b>-2.212,2</b>	<b>0,0</b>

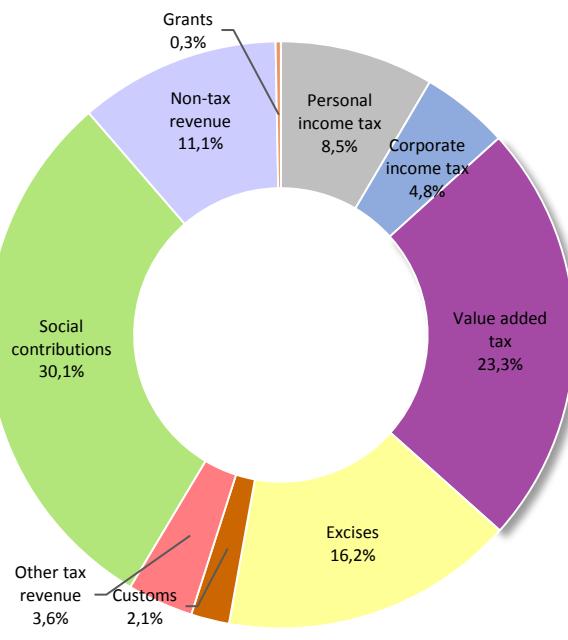
\* Column Republic budget in accordance with the Budget of the Republic of Serbia from this year includes expenditures financed from project loans disbursed by institutions that belong to the Republican level.

\*\* not including activated guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia, which are included in debt repayment to foreign creditors

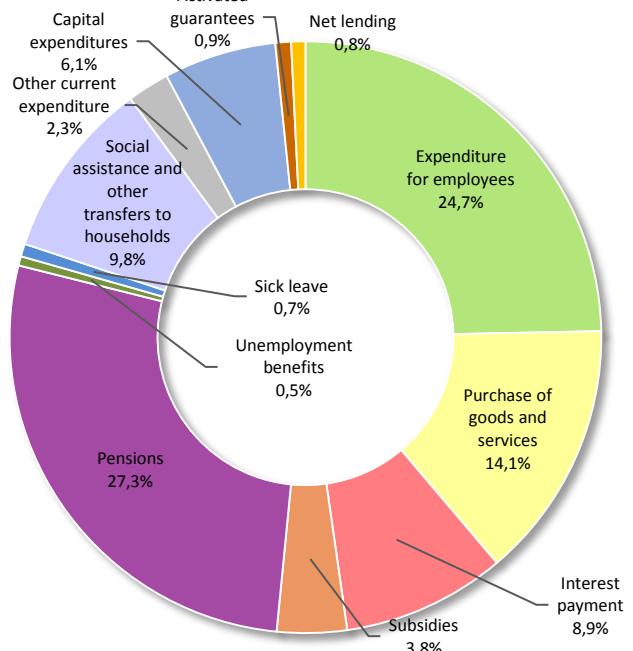
\*\*\* primary balance: interest collected is excluded from the total revenues, interest paid is excluded from the total expenditures

Note: in column no. 12. displayed are the results of transfers from and to other government levels. The result is corrective factor for other current expenditures.

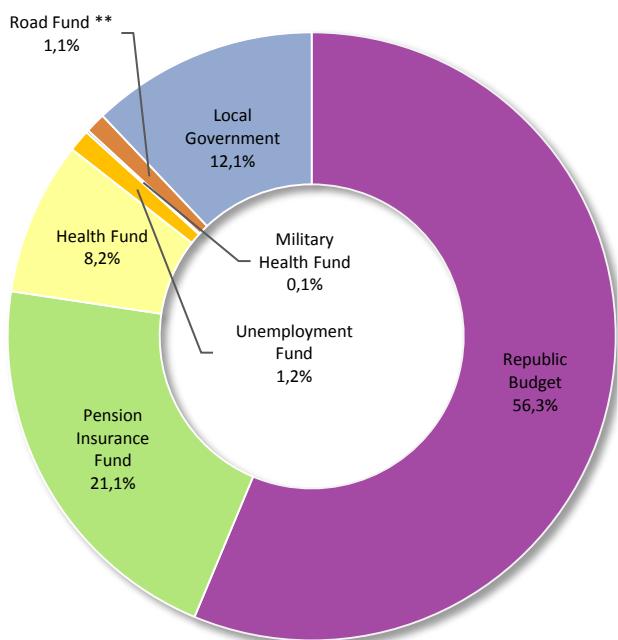
**Structure of general government revenues, in January-March 2018**



**Structure of general government expenditures, in January-March 2018**



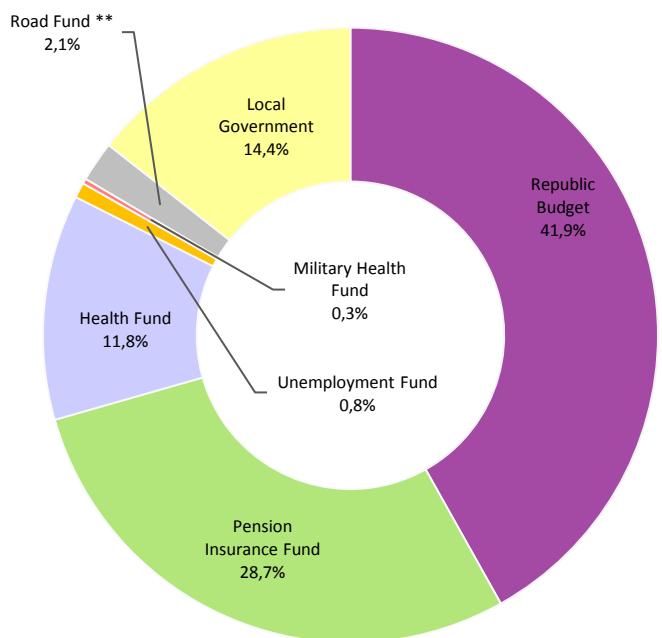
**Structure of consolidated revenues by levels of government, in period January-March 2018**



\* Transfers from other levels of government not included

\*\* PE Putevi Srbije and Koridori Srbije Ltd.

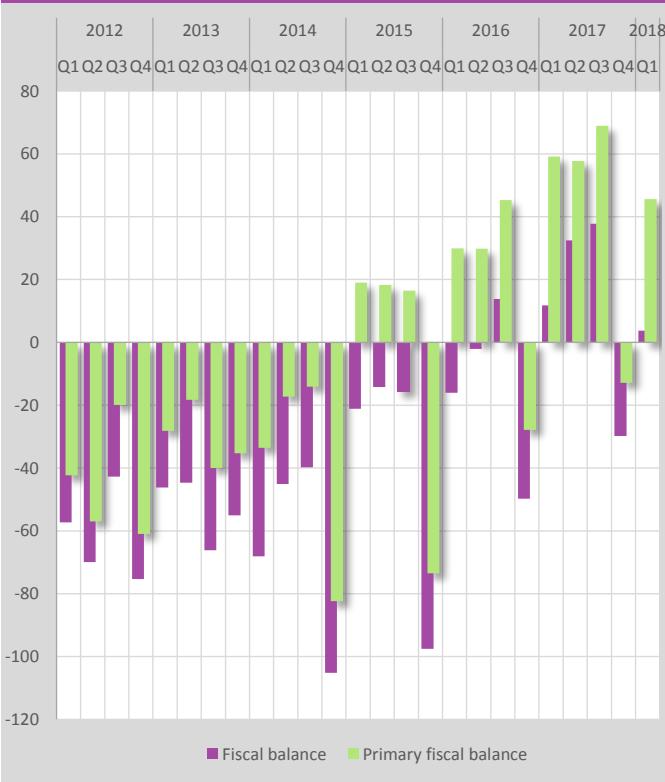
**Structure of consolidated expenditures by levels of government, in period January-March 2018**



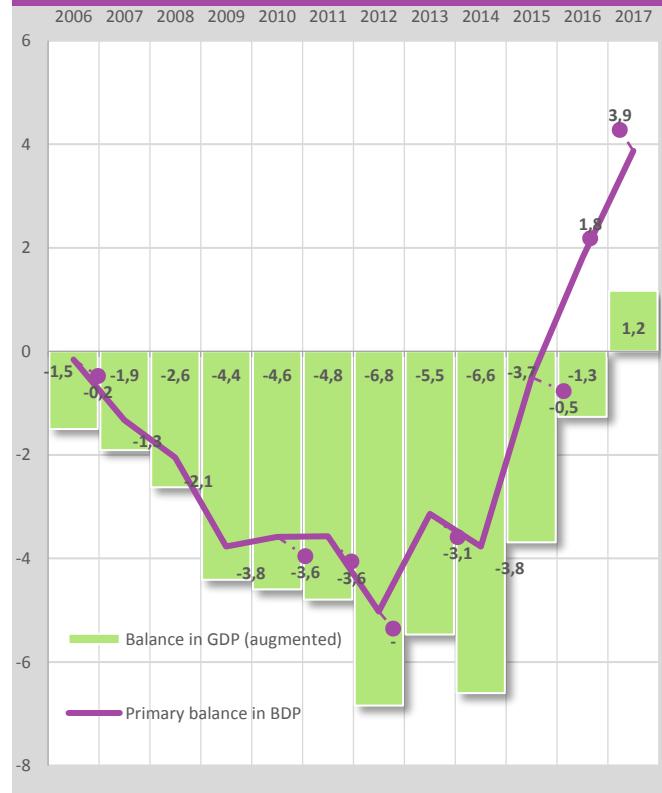
\* Transfers to other levels of government not included

\*\* PE Putevi Srbije and Koridori Srbije Ltd.

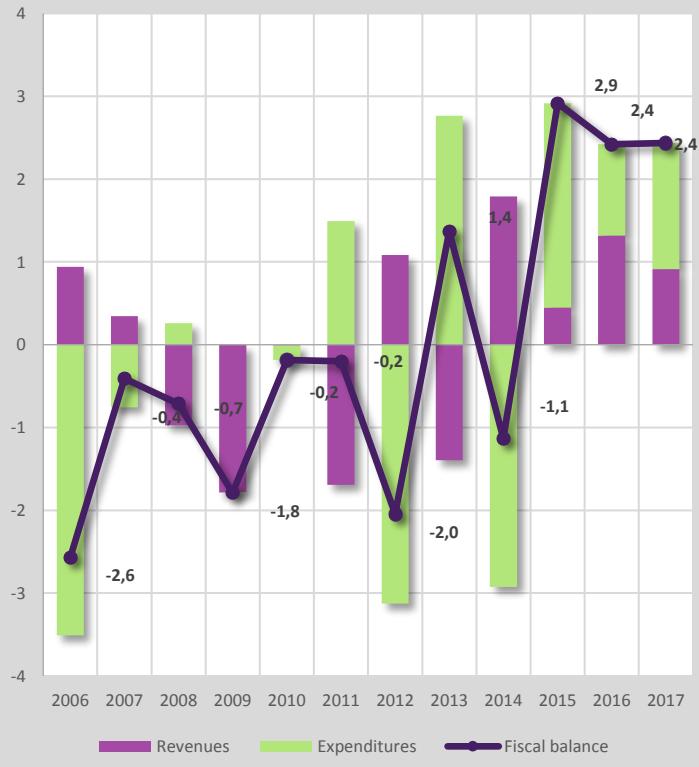
### Fiscal balance, primary fiscal balance 2010-2018, quarterly, in bln RSD



### General Government balance and primary balance 2006-2017, in % of GDP



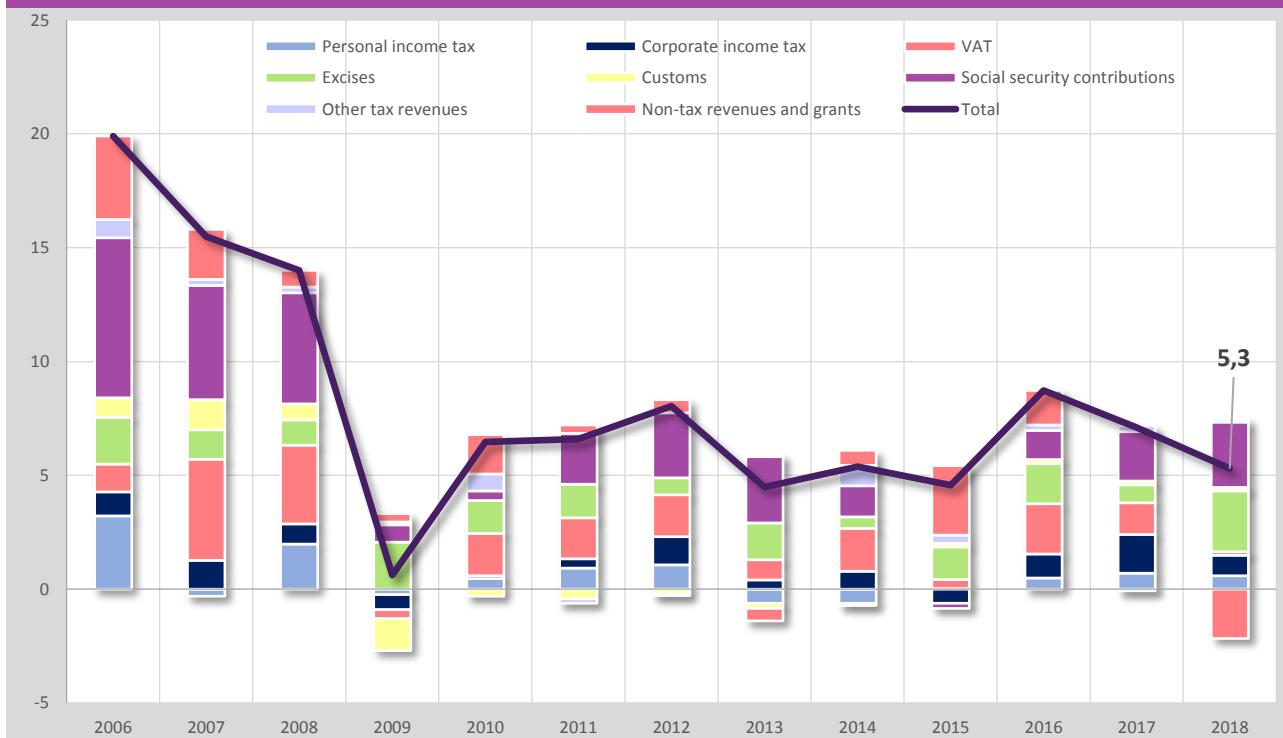
### Impact of dynamics of public revenues and expenditures on fiscal balance, in % of GDP



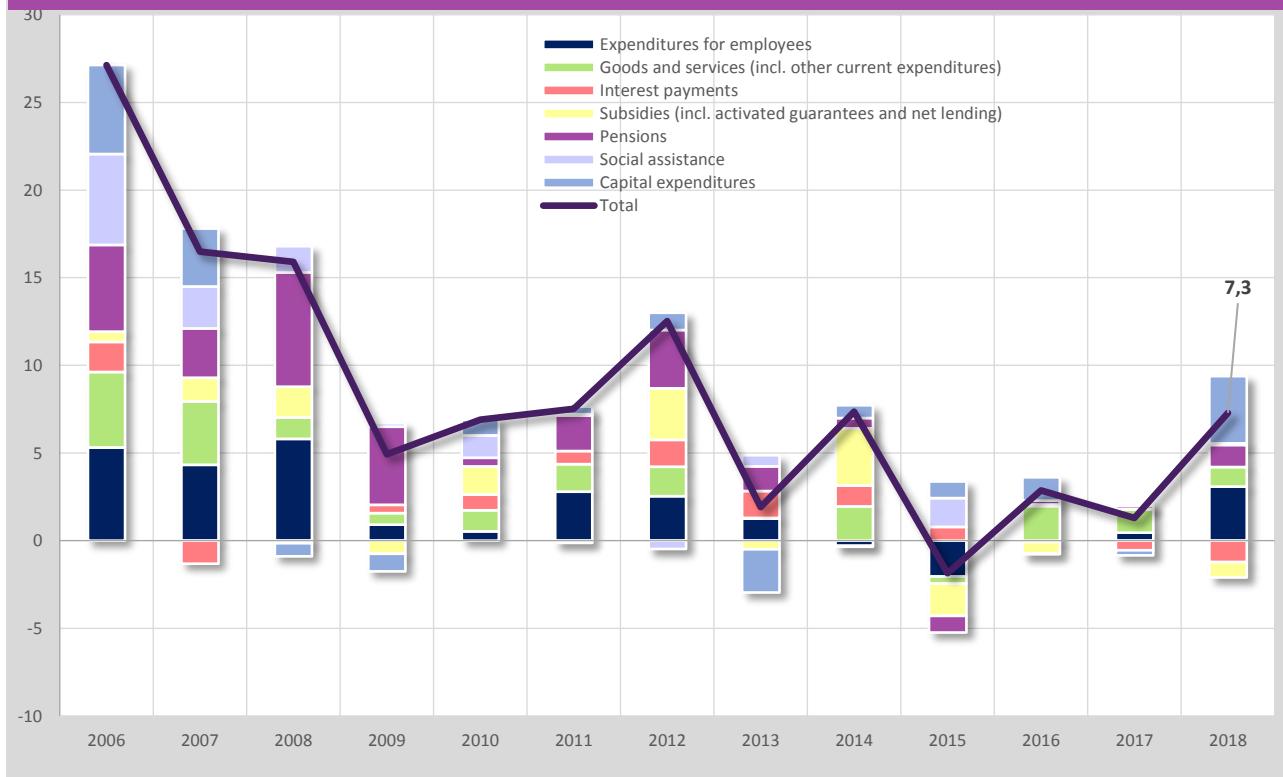
### Financing structure and fiscal balance, in bil RSD



### Impact of revenue categories on overall nominal revenue dynamics, in period January-March 2018 in p.p



### Impact of expenditure categories on overall nominal expenditure dynamics, in period January-March 2018 in p.p.



# **REPUBLIC OF SERBIA BUDGET**

## **(preliminary data for 2018)**

---

**Source: Treasury Administration of the Republic of Serbia**

**Table 3. Revenues and Expenditures of the Republic Budget, from 2005 to 2018 in mil. dinars**

A. Revenues and expenditures	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>I TOTAL REVENUES (1 + 2 + 3)</b>	<b>446.934,8</b>	<b>494.139,2</b>	<b>579.454,2</b>	<b>651.272,8</b>	<b>655.995,0</b>	<b>712.225,1</b>	<b>744.761,2</b>	<b>788.505,0</b>	<b>812.080,7</b>
<b>1. Tax revenues (1.1 + 1.2 + ... + 1.6)</b>	<b>390.283,2</b>	<b>437.112,4</b>	<b>511.261,5</b>	<b>582.893,0</b>	<b>574.644,1</b>	<b>616.607,7</b>	<b>646.597,7</b>	<b>686.828,3</b>	<b>723.389,6</b>
1.1 Personal income tax	50.573,5	63.644,2	62.744,2	74.695,4	71.308,0	75.174,6	70.284,7	46.432,4	43.376,6
1.2 Corporate income tax	9.446,6	16.858,6	27.228,1	34.968,1	29.494,8	29.891,9	34.208,5	48.802,8	53.214,0
1.3 Value added tax	216.006,9	225.196,6	265.464,6	301.689,3	296.927,1	319.369,4	342.445,7	367.471,8	380.624,3
1.4 Excises	71.275,2	81.619,3	93.211,7	100.626,7	119.820,1	135.588,9	152.425,2	180.627,9	204.761,0
1.5 Customs	38.964,7	45.375,0	57.380,9	64.784,3	48.039,8	44.285,5	38.804,7	35.782,8	32.504,3
1.6 Other tax revenue	4.016,2	4.418,6	5.232,0	6.129,3	9.054,3	12.297,5	8.428,9	7.710,5	8.909,5
<b>2. Non-tax revenue</b>	<b>53.987,1</b>	<b>55.829,4</b>	<b>67.447,8</b>	<b>67.635,0</b>	<b>75.395,3</b>	<b>88.947,0</b>	<b>96.222,1</b>	<b>99.288,5</b>	<b>87.338,0</b>
of which: collected interest	962,9	2.598,3	4.129,2	637,2	3.834,4	1.334,1	1.050,9	753,4	1.327,0
<b>3. Grants</b>	<b>2.664,5</b>	<b>1.197,4</b>	<b>744,9</b>	<b>744,8</b>	<b>5.955,6</b>	<b>6.670,3</b>	<b>1.941,4</b>	<b>2.388,3</b>	<b>1.353,0</b>
<b>II TOTAL EXPENDITURES (1 + 2 + 3)</b>	<b>438.803,5</b>	<b>522.861,3</b>	<b>578.818,6</b>	<b>698.771,1</b>	<b>748.640,0</b>	<b>815.148,5</b>	<b>880.567,1</b>	<b>1.001.630,5</b>	<b>1.012.997,9</b>
<b>1. Current expenditures (1.1 + 1.2 + ... + 1.7)</b>	<b>405.441,4</b>	<b>478.413,7</b>	<b>538.588,3</b>	<b>640.967,4</b>	<b>699.040,1</b>	<b>755.545,3</b>	<b>824.060,5</b>	<b>930.830,1</b>	<b>953.722,9</b>
1.1 Expenditures for employees	88.588,9	121.309,9	152.732,2	180.382,1	184.157,0	190.383,0	215.076,9	238.671,6	250.150,8
1.2 Purchase of goods and services	33.208,2	36.173,8	46.204,9	50.801,2	50.161,1	60.050,4	64.658,1	68.656,6	65.920,7
1.3 Interest payment	17.150,5	19.275,4	14.806,5	13.880,4	20.016,4	30.132,5	40.337,3	63.145,8	89.262,5
1.4 Subsidies	29.140,1	31.752,0	36.252,7	49.374,9	40.875,1	49.511,3	56.277,7	86.597,9	75.632,4
1.5 Contributions to international organizations	8,6	165,3	273,2	271,9	408,4	598,0	641,7	912,7	984,5
1.6 Transfers to other levels of government	80.377,7	60.024,6	56.854,5	78.062,8	58.238,8	60.734,6	67.315,2	73.357,0	73.043,4
1.7 Transfers to social security organizations	103.922,6	124.397,9	127.900,7	158.882,5	238.803,7	242.581,3	252.793,1	286.726,0	274.455,8
1.8 Social assistance	47.072,7	77.151,8	92.610,2	97.870,4	96.680,9	110.135,1	110.212,7	92.361,6	108.397,2
1.9 Other current expenditures	5.972,1	8.163,0	10.953,3	11.441,3	9.698,7	11.418,9	16.747,8	20.401,0	15.875,6
<b>2. Capital expenditures</b>	<b>28.017,5</b>	<b>33.293,2</b>	<b>26.581,5</b>	<b>39.124,4</b>	<b>30.597,6</b>	<b>31.591,7</b>	<b>28.585,4</b>	<b>34.456,6</b>	<b>21.170,3</b>
<b>3. Net lending</b>	<b>5.344,5</b>	<b>10.663,9</b>	<b>13.132,2</b>	<b>17.062,9</b>	<b>16.814,3</b>	<b>25.336,5</b>	<b>24.649,2</b>	<b>32.605,5</b>	<b>30.207,9</b>
<b>4. Activated guarantees*</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>490,4</b>	<b>516,5</b>	<b>1.616,3</b>	<b>2.188,0</b>	<b>2.674,9</b>	<b>3.272,0</b>	<b>3.738,3</b>	<b>7.896,8</b>
<b>III BUDGET SURPLUS / DEFICIT (I-II)</b>	<b>8.131,4</b>	<b>-28.722,0</b>	<b>635,7</b>	<b>-47.498,3</b>	<b>-92.645,0</b>	<b>-102.923,4</b>	<b>-135.806,0</b>	<b>-213.125,5</b>	<b>-200.917,3</b>
<b>IV PRIMARY BUDGET SURPLUS/ DEFICIT</b>	<b>24.319,0</b>	<b>-12.044,9</b>	<b>11.313,0</b>	<b>-34.255,1</b>	<b>-76.463,0</b>	<b>-74.125,0</b>	<b>-96.519,5</b>	<b>-150.733,0</b>	<b>-112.981,8</b>
<b>B. Financing</b>									
<b>V PROCEEDS</b>	<b>48.375,0</b>	<b>175.613,9</b>	<b>42.500,2</b>	<b>40.255,7</b>	<b>271.650,6</b>	<b>337.104,8</b>	<b>461.589,9</b>	<b>551.555,0</b>	<b>644.118,8</b>
1. Privatization	31.120,8	150.773,1	39.232,2	26.084,1	14.189,3	3.781,1	3.093,6	20.431,1	1.963,8
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	53,9	55,3	78,1	2.495,4	2,6	917,4	1.109,1	1.386,6	2.339,0
3. Domestic borrowing	5.398,5	19.612,7	1.035,8	9.278,9	212.721,0	290.624,0	331.591,5	368.894,6	401.593,6
4. Foreign borrowing	11.801,7	5.172,9	2.154,1	2.397,4	44.737,7	41.782,3	125.795,7	160.842,7	238.222,4
<b>VI EXPENSES</b>	<b>25.807,8</b>	<b>51.819,1</b>	<b>35.392,8</b>	<b>42.725,9</b>	<b>141.972,3</b>	<b>243.487,3</b>	<b>290.677,4</b>	<b>318.157,8</b>	<b>401.235,9</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors	23.770,2	21.901,3	31.247,7	30.075,3	131.412,3	221.302,3	264.552,4	260.837,9	321.024,1
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	2.037,5	29.917,8	4.145,1	7.066,5	10.560,0	22.185,0	22.715,9	43.964,8	80.211,9
3. Acquisition of financial assets	0,0	0,0	0,0	5.584,1	0,0	0,0	3.409,1	13.355,1	0,0
<b>VII NET CHANGE IN STOCK OF CASH (III + V - VI)</b>	<b>30.698,6</b>	<b>95.072,8</b>	<b>7.743,1</b>	<b>-49.968,5</b>	<b>37.033,2</b>	<b>-9.305,8</b>	<b>35.106,5</b>	<b>20.271,7</b>	<b>41.965,6</b>
<b>VIII NET FINANCING (V - VI - VII = - III)</b>	<b>-8.131,4</b>	<b>28.722,0</b>	<b>-635,7</b>	<b>47.498,3</b>	<b>92.645,0</b>	<b>102.923,4</b>	<b>135.806,0</b>	<b>213.125,5</b>	<b>200.917,3</b>

**Table 3. Revenues and Expenditures of the Republic Budget, from 2005 to 2018 in mil. dinars**

A. Revenues and expenditures	2014	2015**	2016***	January	February	March	2017	January	February	March	2018
<b>I TOTAL REVENUES (1 + 2 + 3)</b>	<b>881.083,3</b>	<b>947.837,8</b>	<b>1.041.920,5</b>	<b>86.037,1</b>	<b>80.953,2</b>	<b>90.675,6</b>	<b>1.119.142,1</b>	<b>86.591,0</b>	<b>90.510,2</b>	<b>89.639,8</b>	<b>266.741,0</b>
<b>1. Tax revenues (1.1 + 1.2 + ... + 1.6)</b>	<b>770.958,1</b>	<b>797.169,2</b>	<b>887.981,4</b>	<b>77.781,3</b>	<b>65.898,0</b>	<b>71.235,7</b>	<b>969.102,7</b>	<b>77.736,9</b>	<b>78.982,7</b>	<b>75.916,7</b>	<b>232.636,3</b>
1.1 Personal income tax	44.820,6	44.825,2	47.675,4	3.547,7	3.679,0	4.230,2	55.561,1	3.879,9	3.893,6	4.227,2	12.000,7
1.2 Corporate income tax	63.790,6	56.960,7	74.239,2	4.789,9	5.008,9	7.571,5	103.319,3	6.064,6	6.842,8	8.072,6	20.980,0
1.3 Value added tax	409.564,2	416.056,2	453.502,6	36.620,5	36.295,1	36.697,1	479.266,5	32.717,6	39.587,8	38.024,9	110.330,3
1.4 Excises	212.473,5	235.780,7	265.605,9	29.719,3	17.194,3	17.950,0	279.934,3	31.412,6	24.807,8	20.707,3	76.927,7
1.5 Customs	31.025,8	33.320,9	36.426,7	2.465,5	3.021,3	3.821,7	39.707,9	2.951,1	3.149,5	3.878,3	9.978,9
1.6 Other tax revenue	9.283,4	10.225,6	10.531,6	638,5	699,5	965,0	11.313,7	711,1	701,3	1.006,3	2.418,7
<b>2. Non-tax revenue</b>	<b>103.668,6</b>	<b>145.204,3</b>	<b>145.376,9</b>	<b>7.980,2</b>	<b>13.841,5</b>	<b>19.136,1</b>	<b>143.099,7</b>	<b>8.512,5</b>	<b>11.301,9</b>	<b>13.101,7</b>	<b>32.916,1</b>
of which: collected interest	2.497,7	227,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	3,1	66,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
<b>3. Grants</b>	<b>6.456,6</b>	<b>5.464,2</b>	<b>8.562,2</b>	<b>275,6</b>	<b>1.213,7</b>	<b>303,8</b>	<b>6.939,7</b>	<b>341,6</b>	<b>225,5</b>	<b>621,4</b>	<b>1.188,6</b>
<b>II TOTAL EXPENDITURES (1 + 2 + 3)</b>	<b>1.127.944,7</b>	<b>1.062.758,7</b>	<b>1.049.867,6</b>	<b>67.033,3</b>	<b>88.447,3</b>	<b>95.032,2</b>	<b>1.085.228,0</b>	<b>64.475,4</b>	<b>94.087,7</b>	<b>101.707,2</b>	<b>260.270,3</b>
<b>1. Current expenditures (1.1 + 1.2 + ... + 1.7)</b>	<b>1.012.290,8</b>	<b>994.656,8</b>	<b>973.970,2</b>	<b>59.699,2</b>	<b>87.015,8</b>	<b>88.145,9</b>	<b>954.224,1</b>	<b>59.639,3</b>	<b>86.270,5</b>	<b>87.044,9</b>	<b>232.954,6</b>
1.1 Expenditures for employees	250.298,0	229.213,7	227.075,9	19.636,9	20.404,4	19.445,3	237.094,8	21.341,3	21.532,3	21.156,8	64.030,5
1.2 Purchase of goods and services	74.707,8	69.330,6	76.831,6	3.902,3	5.563,6	5.808,3	79.090,8	4.153,9	5.639,3	7.044,1	16.837,3
1.3 Interest payment	110.355,9	125.762,8	128.065,5	4.080,6	23.232,2	19.468,0	118.164,3	3.648,9	20.199,8	17.902,4	41.751,1
1.4 Subsidies	95.536,5	110.394,4	95.742,1	2.455,0	3.660,1	8.475,4	87.893,2	3.436,2	5.441,0	7.649,7	16.526,8
1.5 Contributions to international organizations	871,7	2.583,0	3.286,8	38,1	441,7	1.023,1	3.382,0	34,6	554,0	1.077,5	1.666,1
1.6 Transfers to other levels of government	73.661,0	69.084,6	72.338,7	5.399,6	5.625,0	6.332,7	80.467,3	5.707,5	6.023,3	6.547,6	18.278,4
1.7 Transfers to social security organizations	271.109,1	243.189,4	235.229,6	14.361,0	17.513,4	15.626,6	209.628,8	10.733,9	16.123,9	14.038,6	40.896,4
1.8 Social assistance	107.705,4	125.113,0	108.372,5	8.801,0	8.877,5	8.992,7	109.296,9	8.953,6	9.468,7	8.818,0	27.240,2
1.9 Other current expenditures	28.045,4	19.985,3	27.027,6	1.024,7	1.697,9	2.973,7	29.206,0	1.629,4	1.288,2	2.810,3	5.727,8
<b>2. Capital expenditures</b>	<b>31.238,5</b>	<b>35.744,1</b>	<b>34.095,6</b>	<b>313,8</b>	<b>589,8</b>	<b>4.364,4</b>	<b>84.974,9</b>	<b>3.622,3</b>	<b>5.682,2</b>	<b>10.381,2</b>	<b>19.685,7</b>
<b>3. Net lending</b>	<b>54.764,5</b>	<b>2.250,4</b>	<b>2.685,0</b>	<b>198,3</b>	<b>314,0</b>	<b>1.571,6</b>	<b>17.219,8</b>	<b>436,2</b>	<b>1.573,3</b>	<b>1.595,9</b>	<b>3.605,4</b>
<b>4. Activated guarantees*</b>	<b>29.650,8</b>	<b>30.107,3</b>	<b>39.116,9</b>	<b>6.822,0</b>	<b>527,6</b>	<b>950,3</b>	<b>28.809,2</b>	<b>777,6</b>	<b>561,8</b>	<b>2.685,2</b>	<b>4.024,6</b>
<b>III BUDGET SURPLUS / DEFICIT (I-II)</b>	<b>-246.861,4</b>	<b>-114.920,9</b>	<b>-7.947,1</b>	<b>19.003,8</b>	<b>-7.494,1</b>	<b>-4.356,6</b>	<b>33.914,1</b>	<b>22.115,6</b>	<b>-3.577,5</b>	<b>-12.067,4</b>	<b>6.470,7</b>
<b>IV PRIMARY BUDGET SURPLUS/ DEFICIT</b>	<b>-139.003,2</b>	<b>10.614,9</b>	<b>120.118,4</b>	<b>23.084,4</b>	<b>15.738,1</b>	<b>15.108,2</b>	<b>152.012,2</b>	<b>25.764,5</b>	<b>16.622,3</b>	<b>5.834,9</b>	<b>48.221,8</b>
<b>B. Financing</b>											
<b>V PROCEEDS</b>	<b>618.828,8</b>	<b>574.553,4</b>	<b>451.045,8</b>	<b>22.136,4</b>	<b>42.550,9</b>	<b>38.954,6</b>	<b>479.674,8</b>	<b>33.858,8</b>	<b>69.257,1</b>	<b>120.365,0</b>	<b>223.481,0</b>
1. Privatization	622,2	495,2	4.290,1	1,9	0,0	12,5	2.735,4	0,0	-3,8	499,8	496,0
2. Receipts from repayment of loans	1.734,2	962,4	1.509,5	253,7	123,7	37,5	3.182,9	162,7	27,3	236,0	426,0
3. Domestic borrowing	483.600,5	546.714,3	415.942,4	21.313,9	42.166,4	22.367,0	358.228,5	33.640,2	66.567,5	92.230,6	192.438,3
4. Foreign borrowing	132.871,9	26.381,5	29.303,8	566,9	260,8	16.537,6	115.528,0	55,9	2.666,2	27.398,6	30.120,7
<b>VI EXPENSES</b>	<b>388.460,1</b>	<b>488.645,0</b>	<b>498.357,6</b>	<b>37.368,4</b>	<b>46.569,9</b>	<b>26.677,0</b>	<b>517.758,2</b>	<b>21.754,0</b>	<b>63.031,0</b>	<b>73.643,4</b>	<b>158.428,4</b>
1. Debt repayment to domestic creditors	328.538,9	431.860,3	429.433,2	33.711,9	42.582,7	17.909,3	346.166,4	18.657,8	43.451,6	58.522,7	120.632,1
2. Debt repayment to foreign creditors	46.708,7	52.591,7	68.683,5	3.597,3	3.971,0	8.751,2	170.645,8	3.096,2	18.802,0	13.611,9	35.510,1
3. Acquisition of financial assets	13.212,6	4.193,0	240,9	59,2	16,2	16,5	946,0	0,0	777,5	1.508,7	2.286,2
<b>VII NET CHANGE IN STOCK OF CASH (III + V - VI)</b>	<b>-16.492,6</b>	<b>-29.012,4</b>	<b>-42.294,3</b>	<b>3.771,9</b>	<b>11.513,1</b>	<b>7.921,0</b>	<b>-4.169,3</b>	<b>34.220,4</b>	<b>2.648,6</b>	<b>34.654,2</b>	<b>71.523,2</b>
<b>VIII NET FINANCING (V - VI - VII = - III)</b>	<b>246.861,4</b>	<b>114.920,9</b>	<b>-5.017,5</b>	<b>-19.003,8</b>	<b>7.494,1</b>	<b>4.356,6</b>	<b>-33.914,1</b>	<b>-22.115,6</b>	<b>3.577,5</b>	<b>12.067,4</b>	<b>-6.470,7</b>

\* Not including activated guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia, which are included in foreign creditors debt repayment

\*\*Subsidies incl. RSD 23.4 bln for PE Srbijagas debt and RSD 10.1 bln for subsidies in agriculture. Social assistance incl. RSD 10 bln for military pensions. Total sum included under domestic borrowing

\*\*\* Subsidies incl. RSD 13 bln for Petrohemija debt assumption

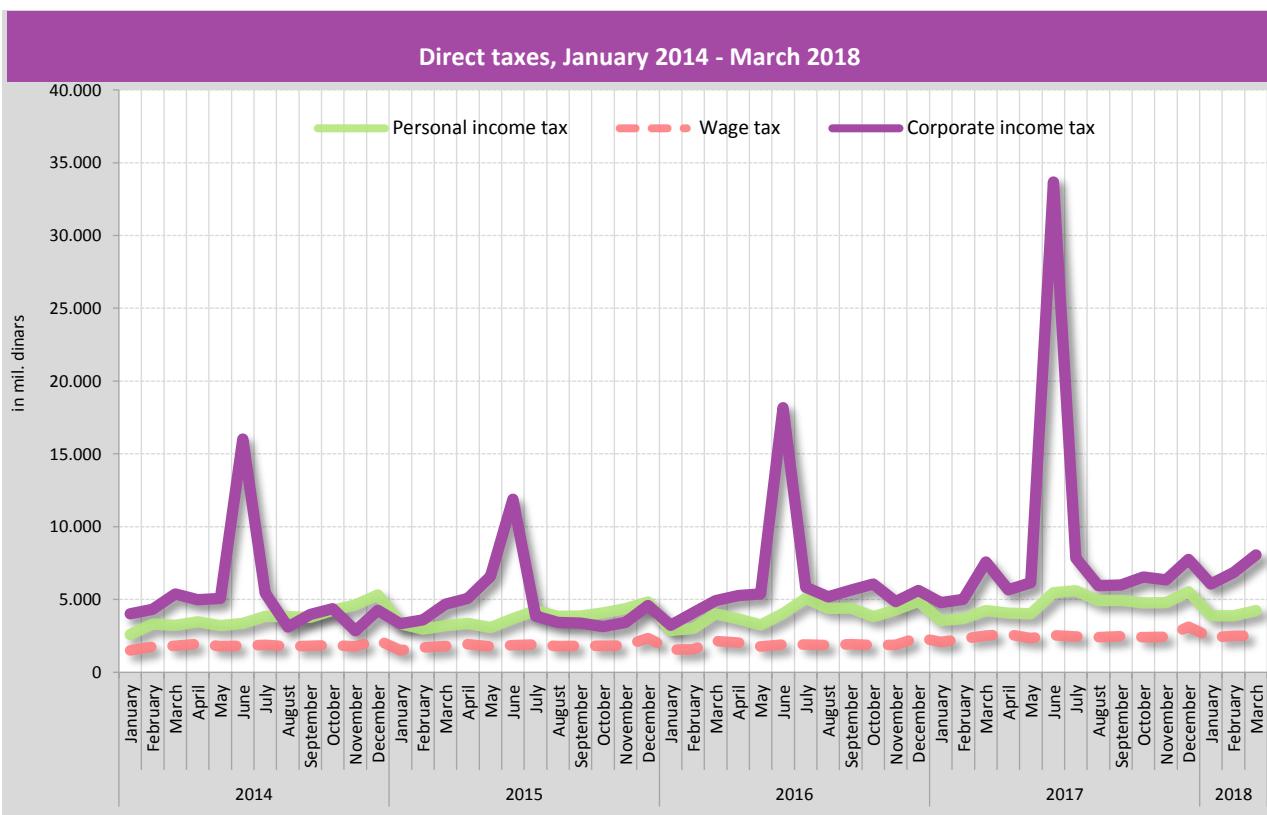
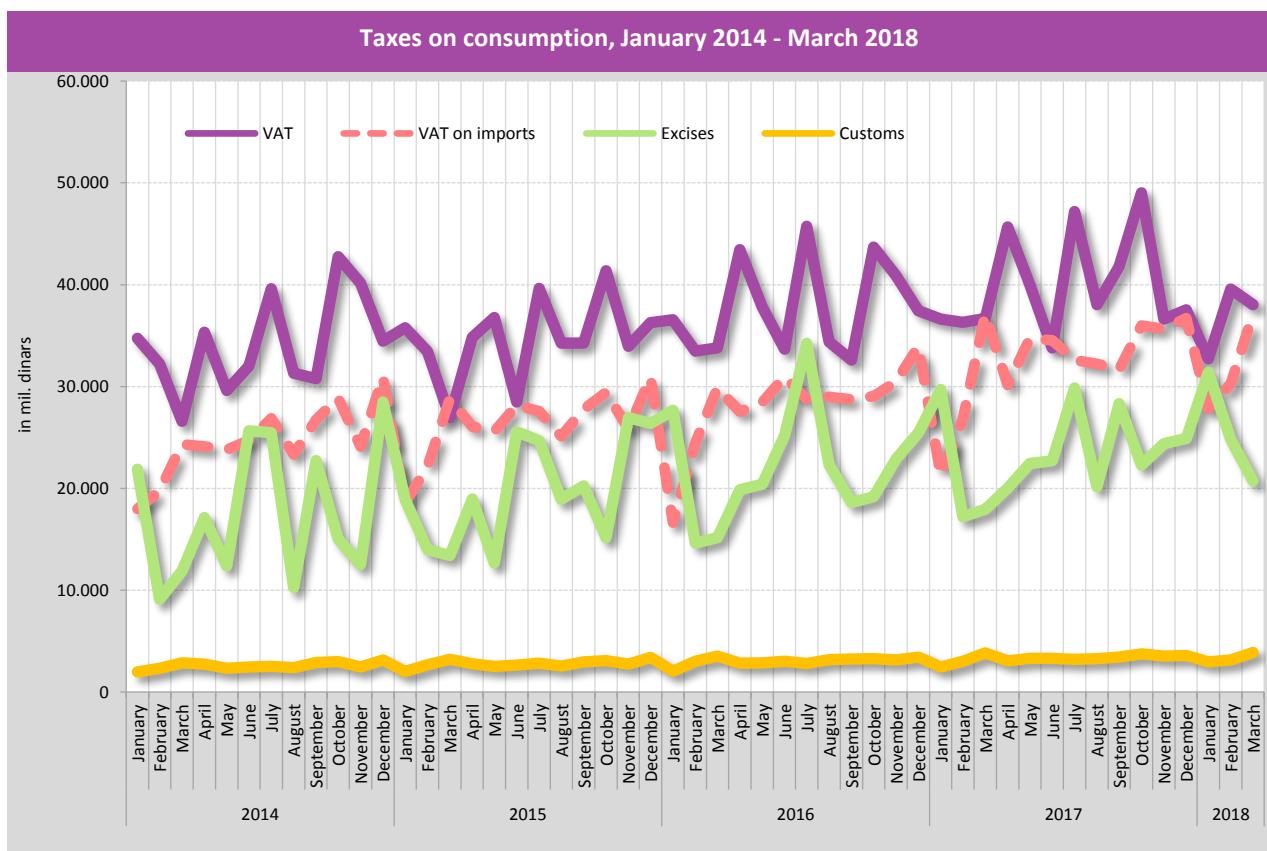
**Table 4. Tax Revenues in mil. dinars**

Period	Taxes	Personal income tax	of which: Wage tax*	Corporate income tax	of which: Profit tax	Value added tax	Excises	Customs	Other taxes
	1 = 2 + 4 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2005 Total	390.283,2	50.573,5	44.028,2	9.446,6	8.075,5	216.006,9	71.275,2	38.964,7	4.016,2
2006 Total	437.112,4	63.644,2	54.124,0	16.858,6	13.417,0	225.196,6	81.619,3	45.375,0	4.418,6
2007 Total	511.261,5	62.744,2	48.849,6	27.228,1	23.351,0	265.464,6	93.211,7	57.380,9	5.232,0
2008 Total	582.893,0	74.695,4	57.191,1	34.968,1	28.465,8	301.689,3	100.626,7	64.784,3	6.129,2
2009 Total	574.644,1	71.307,95	58.310,32	29.494,85	23.211,15	296.927,1	119.820,1	48.039,8	9.054,3
2010 Total	616.607,7	75.174,6	59.619,5	29.891,9	22.490,3	319.369,4	135.588,9	44.285,5	12.297,5
2011 Total	646.597,7	70.284,7	53.723,3	34.208,5	27.750,0	342.445,7	152.425,2	38.804,7	8.428,9
2012 Total	686.828,3	46.432,4	25.568,6	48.802,8	41.148,1	367.471,8	180.627,9	35.782,8	7.710,5
2013 Total	723.389,6	43.376,6	23.629,3	53.214,0	44.738,2	380.624,3	204.761,0	32.504,3	8.909,5
2014 Total	770.958,1	44.820,6	21.970,2	63.790,6	54.044,8	409.564,2	212.473,5	31.025,8	9.283,4
2015 Total	797.169,2	44.825,2	22.093,5	56.960,7	48.603,6	416.056,2	235.780,7	33.320,9	10.225,6
January	72.952,0	2.866,8	1.552,7	3.230,5	2.865,7	36.560,9	27.673,3	2.052,7	567,9
February	58.865,2	3.009,6	1.577,0	4.078,5	3.481,3	33.468,0	14.621,0	3.007,5	680,6
March	62.291,7	4.015,7	2.138,4	4.922,9	4.250,8	33.806,3	15.145,5	3.527,5	873,8
April	75.943,9	3.659,7	2.046,7	5.269,7	4.012,0	43.447,1	19.866,3	2.840,1	861,0
May	70.594,8	3.243,0	1.768,8	5.378,5	4.651,8	37.810,5	20.409,0	2.876,6	877,2
2016 June	85.054,1	4.037,5	1.917,1	18.171,1	16.274,0	33.670,0	25.207,8	3.019,6	948,0
July	95.037,9	5.069,5	1.901,9	5.835,9	5.114,4	45.726,6	34.241,9	2.799,3	1364,6
August	70.447,3	4.392,4	1.856,5	5.176,4	4.073,8	34.404,3	22.316,2	3.186,3	971,7
September	65.326,6	4.423,2	1.923,4	5.653,0	3.435,0	32.589,8	18.621,7	3.248,6	790,3
October	76.887,9	3.818,3	1.855,2	6.056,7	3.752,7	43.683,4	19.184,5	3.281,7	863,2
November	76.888,5	4.274,0	1.879,6	4.846,6	3.918,5	40.893,8	22.870,4	3.145,8	857,9
December	77.691,4	4.865,6	2.389,2	5.619,3	4.066,2	37.441,9	25.448,4	3.440,9	875,3
2016 Total	887.981,4	47.675,4	22.806,5	74.239,2	59.896,2	453.502,6	265.605,9	36.426,7	10.531,6
January	77.781,3	3.547,7	2.082,8	4.789,9	3.936,2	36.620,5	29.719,3	2.465,5	638,5
February	65.898,0	3.679,0	2.310,3	5.008,9	4.369,1	36.295,1	17.194,3	3.021,3	699,5
March	71.235,7	4.230,2	2.513,1	7.571,5	5.961,3	36.697,1	17.950,0	3.821,7	965,0
April	79.448,3	4.055,5	2.613,8	5.672,9	4.778,5	45.687,9	20.018,9	3.060,1	953,0
May	76.955,6	4.022,4	2.343,4	6.158,5	5.359,3	40.011,5	22.446,0	3.303,3	1013,9
2017 June	99.969,6	5.476,6	2.552,1	33.672,5	32.707,1	33.801,9	22.702,3	3.288,2	1028,0
July	94.747,8	5.599,6	2.449,7	7.850,1	6.945,6	47.193,3	29.859,4	3.214,7	1030,7
August	73.223,4	4.927,4	2.405,1	5.950,2	5.019,9	38.028,9	20.144,5	3.266,1	906,3
September	85.529,8	4.941,7	2.477,8	6.002,0	5.054,3	41.766,1	28.321,3	3.425,8	1072,9
October	87.483,1	4.770,4	2.422,4	6.542,6	5.165,5	49.023,8	22.285,5	3.733,7	1127,1
November	76.622,1	4.785,3	2.443,8	6.355,1	5.146,3	36.607,2	24.406,3	3.516,3	952,0
December	80.208,1	5.525,3	3.130,6	7.745,2	5.684,9	37.533,1	24.886,4	3.591,1	926,9
2017 Total	969.102,7	55.561,1	29.744,9	103.319,3	90.127,9	479.266,5	279.934,3	39.707,9	11.313,7
January	77.736,9	3.879,9	2.381,5	6.064,6	5.544,5	32.717,6	31.412,6	2.951,1	711,1
2018 February	78.982,7	3.893,6	2.497,2	6.842,8	6.171,8	39.587,8	24.807,8	3.149,5	701,3
March	75.916,7	4.227,2	2.529,7	8.072,6	7.141,0	38.024,9	20.707,3	3.878,3	1006,3
2018 Total	232.636,3	12.000,7	7.408,5	20.980,0	18.857,2	110.330,3	76.927,7	9.978,9	2.418,7

\*The amount of funds based on the 60:40 ratio in favour of Republic Budget was changed to 80:20 in favour of Local Government Budget (70:30 in favour of City of Belgrade), starting from October 2011. Since January 2017, this ratio was changed to 74:26 in favour of municipalities, 77:23 in favour of cities, and 66:34 in favour of City of Belgrade.

**Table 5. Value Added Tax and Excises in mil. dinars**

Period	VAT	VAT - domestic	VAT - imports	Retail sales tax (from previous years)	VAT reimbursement	Excises	Excises on oil derivates	Tobacco excises	Other excises
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4	2	3	4	5	6 = 7 + 8 + 9	7	8	9
2005 Total	216.006,9	70.440,9	121.680,2	23.885,9	26.824,3	71.275,2	44.044,8	19.044,5	8.185,9
2006 Total	225.196,6	68.494,3	150.235,2	6.467,1	57.134,0	81.619,3	45.915,7	26.147,0	9.556,6
2007 Total	265.464,6	81.678,2	179.238,2	4.548,2	70.732,7	93.211,7	49.107,8	34.371,9	9.732,0
2008 Total	301.689,3	88.699,2	209.067,2	3.923,0	90.829,7	100.626,7	50.996,8	39.339,9	10.290,0
2009 Total	296.927,1	120.664,9	173.349,5	2.912,7	70.512,8	119.820,1	59.382,8	50.604,0	9.833,3
2010 Total	319.369,4	109.087,4	207.649,9	2.632,1	88.549,3	135.588,9	63.798,2	60.770,6	11.020,1
2011 Total	342.445,7	113.430,7	226.367,9	2.647,1	101.191,0	152.425,2	70.524,6	69.185,8	12.714,8
2012 Total	367.471,8	114.548,3	250.453,2	2.470,3	121.455,1	180.627,9	90.233,0	76.423,8	13.971,0
2013 Total	380.624,3	110.141,4	267.844,9	2.638,1	138.247,0	204.761,0	107.176,2	83.752,3	13.832,4
2014 Total	409.564,2	111.453,8	295.501,1	2.609,3	141.015,9	212.473,5	121.331,5	77.569,0	13.573,0
2015 Total	416.056,2	97.286,6	315.923,6	2.846,0	163.220,6	235.780,7	127.371,0	90.268,6	18.141,1
January	36.560,9	19.712,0	16.636,3	212,5	12.353,1	27.673,3	10.333,0	15.146,1	2.194,2
February	33.468,0	8.796,9	24.451,9	219,1	11.178,3	14.621,0	9.595,4	2.778,8	2.246,8
March	33.806,3	3.729,4	29.871,2	205,7	15.172,7	15.145,5	10.182,6	2.529,0	2.433,9
April	43.447,1	15.590,8	27.543,9	312,3	9.997,3	19.866,3	12.464,8	4.751,5	2.650,0
May	37.810,5	9.078,0	28.441,4	291,1	12.910,8	20.409,0	11.424,2	6.280,3	2.704,6
2016 June	33.670,0	2.416,6	30.977,7	275,7	16.774,5	25.207,8	12.886,1	9.679,9	2.641,8
July	45.726,6	16.775,0	28.770,2	181,5	10.291,1	34.241,9	14.298,6	17.272,3	2.671,0
August	34.404,3	5.095,1	28.976,5	332,6	15.957,1	22.316,2	13.524,9	6.260,2	2.531,1
September	32.589,8	3.590,7	28.739,5	259,7	17.849,5	18.621,7	10.693,6	5.406,9	2.521,1
October	43.683,4	14.401,0	29.056,1	226,3	15.680,9	19.184,5	11.451,4	5.315,3	2.417,9
November	40.893,8	10.191,1	30.470,2	232,5	13.678,2	22.870,4	13.626,7	7.115,5	2.128,2
December	37.441,9	3.271,7	33.964,1	206,1	19.470,6	25.448,4	13.452,1	9.230,8	2.765,5
2016 Total	453.502,6	112.648,4	337.899,0	2.955,2	171.314,0	265.605,9	143.933,4	91.766,5	29.906,0
January	36.620,5	15.135,3	21.270,5	214,7	19.207,5	29.719,3	9.083,3	18.176,3	2.459,7
February	36.295,1	9.211,8	26.819,0	264,3	9.942,9	17.194,3	10.108,6	4.479,0	2.606,8
March	36.697,1	-602,8	37.090,9	209,0	20.035,7	17.950,0	10.966,5	4.065,2	2.918,3
April	45.687,9	15.235,8	30.147,4	304,7	10.832,4	20.018,9	12.945,4	4.180,7	2.892,7
May	40.011,5	5.012,0	34.706,9	292,6	17.583,6	22.446,0	12.049,1	7.500,4	2.896,5
2017 June	33.801,9	-1.056,6	34.532,7	325,9	23.158,6	22.702,3	13.085,7	6.679,8	2.936,8
July	47.193,3	14.301,4	32.603,6	288,4	15.562,4	29.859,4	13.036,5	13.935,5	2.887,5
August	38.028,9	5.507,8	32.233,7	287,4	17.957,8	20.144,5	13.834,5	3.506,6	2.803,4
September	41.766,1	9.827,4	31.665,4	273,3	15.058,3	28.321,3	13.578,4	11.941,1	2.801,8
October	49.023,8	12.784,0	36.007,3	232,5	18.543,4	22.285,5	13.270,4	6.566,3	2.448,8
November	36.607,2	719,7	35.643,6	243,9	23.026,9	24.406,3	13.868,1	8.001,9	2.536,3
December	37.533,1	614,0	36.703,3	215,8	23.739,7	24.886,4	11.994,4	10.049,3	2.842,7
2017 Total	479.266,5	86.689,7	389.424,4	3.152,4	214.649,4	279.934,3	147.820,9	99.082,2	33.031,2
January	32.717,6	4.642,8	27.830,3	244,5	31.133,8	31.412,6	12.279,0	16.719,1	2.414,5
February	39.587,8	9.014,2	30.273,5	300,1	12.713,8	24.807,8	13.408,8	8.813,8	2.585,2
March	38.024,9	655,1	37.151,9	217,9	20.958,6	20.707,3	14.150,4	3.762,4	2.794,4
2018 Total	110.330,3	14.312,1	95.255,6	762,6	64.806,3	76.927,7	39.838,2	29.295,3	7.794,2



**Table 6. Non-tax Revenue in mil. dinars**

Period	Donations and transfers	Other revenue	Revenues from property	Revenues from sales of goods and services	Other non-tax revenue
					1 2 = 3 + 4 + 5 3 4 5
2005 Total	2.664,5	53.987,1	1.421,9	19.125,5	33.439,7
2006 Total	1.197,4	55.829,4	3.023,5	28.398,1	24.407,8
2007 Total	744,9	67.447,8	6.745,1	32.842,5	27.860,2
2008 Total	744,8	67.635,0	2.945,7	39.692,6	24.996,8
2009 Total	5.956,6	75.395,3	6.855,8	36.338,2	32.201,3
2010 Total	6.670,3	88.947,0	9.641,0	47.740,8	31.565,2
2011 Total	1.941,4	96.232,1	14.049,6	45.025,1	37.157,3
2012 Total	2.388,3	99.288,5	13.901,7	39.085,8	46.301,0
2013 Total	1.354,0	87.339,0	24.546,7	39.157,3	23.634,9
2014 Total	6.556,6	103.668,6	2.497,7	23.108,7	78.062,2
2015 Total	5.464,2	145.204,3	27.980,5	37.637,2	80.995,5
January	69,7	20.678,6	13.727,5	2.723,0	4.228,1
February	450,8	9.993,4	1.731,2	2.370,1	5.892,1
March	696,4	10.828,0	1.832,2	4.429,8	4.566,0
April	467,8	9.457,7	1.065,9	3.284,7	5.107,1
May	243,0	9.944,7	1.227,5	3.229,9	5.487,3
2016	June	1.161,6	8.359,8	764,3	3.307,5
	July	529,1	9.356,5	1.326,4	3.260,9
	August	1.838,6	18.117,4	10.040,0	2.981,0
	September	1.858,2	14.563,5	2.868,4	3.147,2
	October	313,1	10.703,1	1.369,8	3.105,4
	November	426,2	10.545,6	1.748,0	3.265,6
	December	507,8	12.828,6	1.643,0	4.191,8
	2016 Total	8.562,2	145.376,9	39.344,1	39.297,1
	January	275,6	7.980,2	1.049,1	2.513,9
	February	1.213,7	13.841,5	1.161,5	3.200,1
	March	303,8	19.136,1	10.350,7	3.332,2
	April	169,7	9.700,2	1.043,5	3.017,9
	May	359,9	10.026,6	1.071,0	3.322,9
2017	June	455,2	14.230,2	1.516,9	3.460,5
	July	182,9	15.835,3	9.574,8	3.246,5
	August	123,9	11.405,4	2.693,7	2.887,5
	September	153,0	4.045,5	1.355,0	2.903,8
	October	460,0	11.952,2	3.118,4	3.318,8
	November	1.171,3	13.872,4	1.829,7	3.328,1
	December	2.070,7	11.074,1	1.339,8	3.955,3
	2017 Total	6.939,7	143.099,7	36.104,3	38.487,5
2018	January	341,6	8.512,5	1,170,9	2,983,0
	February	225,5	11.301,9	1.362,7	3,185,0
	March	621,4	13.101,7	842,1	3,535,5
	2018 Total	1,188,6	32.916,1	3,375,7	9,703,5
					19,836,9

**Table 7. Total Expenditures of the Republic Budget in mil. dinars**

Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditure for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Subsidies	Grants and transfers	
	$1 = 2 + 10 + 11 + 12 + 13 + 14$	$2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9$	3	4	5	6	7	
2005 Total	464.611,3	405.441,4	88.588,9	33.208,2	17.150,5	29.140,1	184.300,3	
2006 Total	574.680,3	478.413,7	121.309,8	36.173,8	19.275,4	31.752,0	184.422,5	
2007 Total	614.211,2	538.588,2	152.732,2	46.204,9	14.806,5	36.252,6	184.755,2	
2008 Total	741.496,8	640.967,3	180.382,1	50.801,2	13.880,4	49.374,9	236.945,3	
2009 Total	890.612,3	699.040,0	184.157,0	50.161,1	20.016,4	40.875,1	297.042,5	
2010 Total	1.058.635,8	755.545,3	190.383,0	60.050,4	30.132,5	49.511,3	303.315,9	
2011 Total	1.171.244,5	824.060,5	215.076,9	64.658,1	40.337,3	56.277,7	320.108,3	
2012 Total	1.319.788,3	930.830,1	238.671,6	68.656,6	63.145,8	86.597,9	360.083,0	
2013 Total	1.414.233,9	953.722,9	250.150,8	65.920,7	89.262,5	75.632,4	347.499,2	
2014 Total	1.516.404,8	1.012.290,8	250.298,0	74.707,8	110.355,9	95.536,5	344.770,1	
2015 Total	1.519.045,9	994.656,8	229.213,7	69.330,6	125.762,8	110.394,4	314.857,1	
January	86.742,7	58.587,0	18.838,5	3.968,0	3.629,2	3.795,3	19.071,1	
February	152.838,7	86.643,5	18.863,5	5.113,7	19.883,5	5.391,4	26.822,0	
March	139.583,3	88.299,8	19.888,5	5.552,4	21.672,9	5.134,1	24.848,7	
April	116.842,1	84.776,9	18.787,7	5.275,1	12.438,8	9.400,8	27.463,4	
May	132.776,2	72.821,8	18.964,1	5.448,2	7.056,7	5.971,7	23.972,1	
2016	June	160.369,4	79.854,0	18.977,3	5.737,9	11.490,2	5.797,2	26.611,8
	July	94.392,3	72.412,0	18.672,1	4.913,7	4.709,9	7.983,5	24.972,2
	August	112.324,1	74.667,0	18.520,3	5.033,3	11.110,7	4.772,4	24.307,0
	September	108.976,5	81.155,3	19.002,3	5.389,6	15.094,0	5.391,1	24.522,0
	October	122.554,8	73.878,7	18.627,6	4.970,6	7.779,6	6.265,1	24.904,7
	November	109.713,9	79.526,4	18.525,8	5.922,1	5.660,7	6.814,2	32.007,8
	December	169.309,3	121.347,7	19.408,1	19.506,9	7.539,3	29.025,1	31.352,2
	2016 Total	1.506.423,4	973.970,2	227.075,9	76.831,6	128.065,5	95.742,1	310.855,0
	January	97.381,3	59.699,2	19.636,9	3.902,3	4.080,6	2.455,0	19.798,6
	February	134.191,7	87.015,8	20.404,4	5.563,6	23.232,2	3.660,1	23.580,1
	March	119.202,5	88.145,9	19.445,3	5.808,3	19.468,0	8.475,4	22.982,4
2017	April	140.118,3	76.373,3	19.436,0	5.515,6	10.280,4	6.166,6	23.180,0
	May	128.118,5	76.274,9	19.868,2	6.349,7	6.557,9	10.014,9	22.199,7
	June	122.482,8	72.958,6	19.681,3	6.785,1	7.757,5	5.845,0	21.546,4
	July	119.188,4	74.238,6	19.622,0	5.541,5	9.107,7	5.108,5	23.940,9
	August	103.830,8	69.673,9	19.232,2	5.282,7	8.424,5	4.305,4	22.233,1
	September	139.174,3	79.081,3	19.519,3	5.071,7	13.253,3	5.737,0	24.232,1
	October	115.886,6	75.981,1	19.512,1	7.118,0	5.472,6	6.948,3	24.002,4
	November	165.692,9	85.193,1	19.597,1	6.351,5	7.724,5	7.451,0	31.878,4
	December	168.637,7	109.588,4	21.140,0	15.800,8	2.805,1	21.725,9	33.904,0
	2017 Total	1.553.905,8	954.224,1	237.094,8	79.090,8	118.164,3	87.893,2	293.478,1
2018	January	85.004,9	59.639,3	21.341,3	4.153,9	3.648,9	3.436,2	16.476,0
	February	155.695,5	86.270,5	21.532,3	5.639,3	20.199,8	5.441,0	22.701,2
	March	172.130,9	87.044,9	21.156,8	7.044,1	17.902,4	7.649,7	21.663,7
	2018 Total	412.831,3	232.954,6	64.030,5	16.837,3	41.751,1	16.526,8	60.840,9

**Table 7. Total Expenditures of the Republic Budget in mil. dinars**

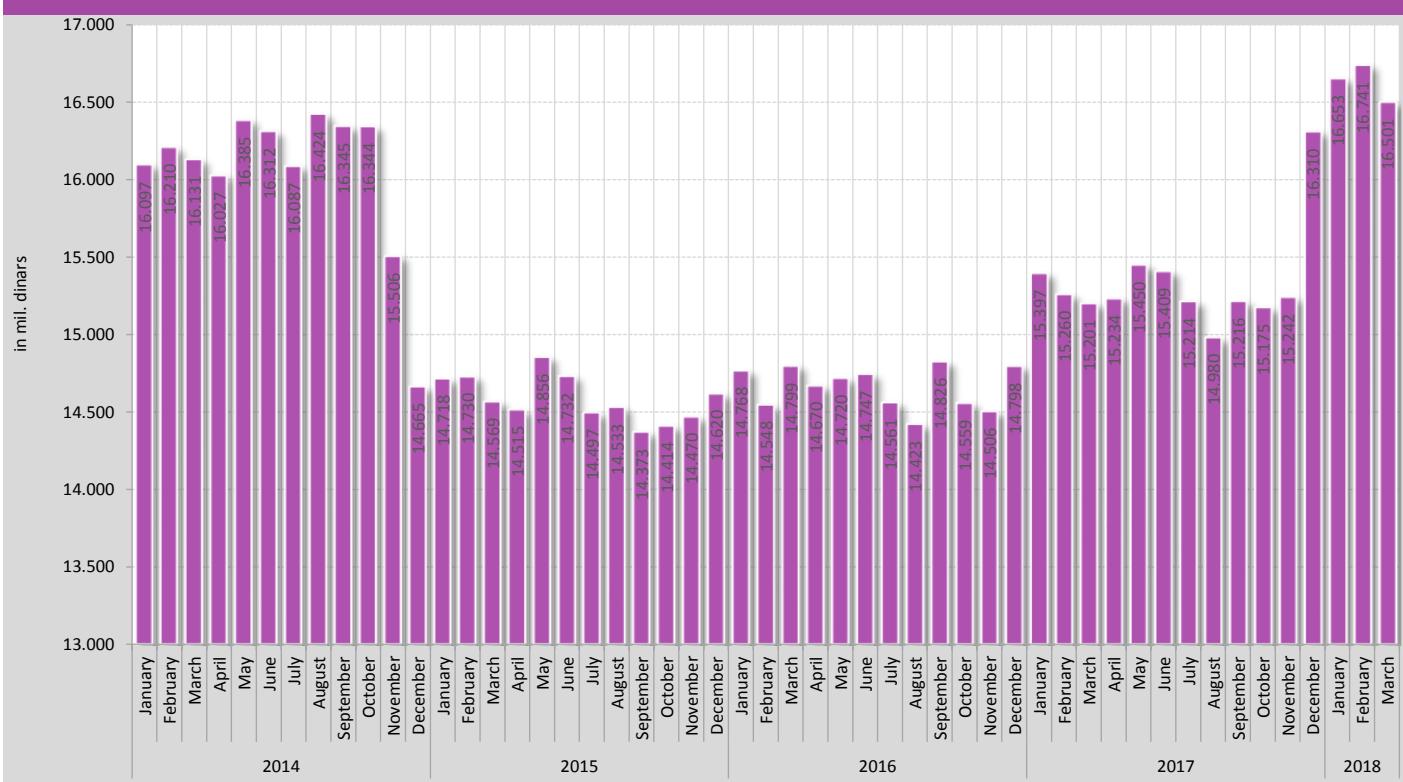
Period	Social assistance	Other current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Activated guarantees*	Net lending	Debt repayment	Acquisition of financial assets	
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
2005 Total	47.072,7	5.980,7	28.017,5	0,0	5.344,5	25.807,8	0,0	
2006 Total	77.151,8	8.328,4	33.293,2	490,4	10.663,9	51.819,1	0,0	
2007 Total	92.610,2	11.226,5	26.581,5	516,5	13.132,2	35.392,8	0,0	
2008 Total	97.870,4	11.713,1	39.124,4	1.616,3	17.062,9	37.141,9	5.584,1	
2009 Total	96.680,9	10.107,1	30.597,6	2.188,0	16.814,3	141.972,3	0,0	
2010 Total	110.135,1	12.017,0	31.591,7	25.336,5	2.674,9	243.487,3	0,0	
2011 Total	110.212,7	17.389,5	28.585,4	3.272,0	24.649,2	287.268,3	3.409,1	
2012 Total	92.361,6	21.313,7	34.456,6	3.738,3	32.605,5	304.802,7	13.355,1	
2013 Total	108.397,2	16.860,0	21.170,3	7.896,8	30.207,9	401.235,9	0,0	
2014 Total	107.705,4	28.917,1	31.238,5	29.650,8	54.764,5	375.247,5	13.212,6	
2015 Total	125.113,0	19.985,3	35.744,1	30.107,3	2.250,4	484.452,0	4.193,0	
January	8.557,4	727,5	188,8	1.709,8	198,3	27.964,6	2,3	
February	8.841,3	1.728,0	1.988,5	3.302,1	197,4	64.200,7	6,0	
March	8.798,1	2.405,1	741,8	3.731,1	98,3	50.530,4	11,2	
April	8.950,3	2.460,7	3.063,4	2.013,4	214,6	28.992,0	9,8	
May	9.226,8	2.182,3	2.216,8	3.696,7	240,4	57.732,4	5,2	
2016	June	9.042,9	2.196,6	1.528,8	5.455,1	356,8	78.829,5	157,0
	July	9.116,0	2.044,6	5.029,8	1.347,0	244,0	16.949,8	0,8
	August	9.076,7	1.846,5	2.188,6	3.332,5	431,3	35.460,5	8,0
	September	8.821,9	2.934,3	1.553,4	3.540,8	110,6	26.259,2	8,7
	October	8.655,6	2.675,4	1.857,0	4.931,6	100,8	46.810,9	8,1
	November	8.958,9	1.636,9	2.401,2	2.828,0	7,4	27.778,4	8,0
	December	10.326,5	4.189,6	11.337,5	3.228,8	485,0	36.608,3	15,8
	2016 Total	108.372,5	27.027,6	34.095,6	39.116,9	2.685,0	498.116,7	240,9
	January	8.801,0	1.024,7	313,8	6.822,0	198,3	37.309,2	59,2
	February	8.877,5	1.697,9	589,8	527,6	314,0	46.569,9	16,2
	March	8.992,7	2.973,7	4.363,2	950,3	1.571,6	26.677,0	16,5
2017	April	9.605,7	2.189,0	5.312,4	43,6	197,6	58.431,9	0,7
	May	8.946,8	2.337,7	3.979,9	2.500,6	810,4	47.794,3	69,3
	June	9.286,8	2.056,5	13.206,9	3.218,4	4.021,2	35.353,8	963,5
	July	8.806,3	2.111,8	4.705,9	1.284,1	2.929,5	39.544,9	699,0
	August	8.556,4	1.639,6	5.933,1	2.478,4	30,1	28.132,1	91,7
	September	8.750,9	2.516,9	7.436,2	2.861,0	207,7	54.015,6	-1.358,8
	October	9.123,8	3.804,0	6.603,5	2.531,6	1.148,5	33.498,8	-196,9
	November	9.507,8	2.682,8	7.350,8	2.320,3	47,6	73.136,8	12,2
	December	10.041,2	4.171,5	21.241,1	3.271,3	1.332,2	37.234,7	573,4
	2017 Total	109.296,9	29.206,0	81.036,6	28.809,2	12.808,7	517.699,0	946,0
	January	8.953,6	1.629,4	3.611,6	777,6	436,2	21.754,0	0,0
2018	February	9.468,7	1.288,2	5.616,6	561,8	1.573,3	63.031,0	777,5
	March	8.818,0	2.810,3	9.933,9	2.685,2	1.595,9	73.643,4	1.508,7
	2018 Total	27.240,2	5.727,8	19.162,1	4.024,6	3.605,4	158.428,4	2.286,2

\* not including activated guarantees for PE Roads of Serbia, which are included in debt repayment to foreign creditors

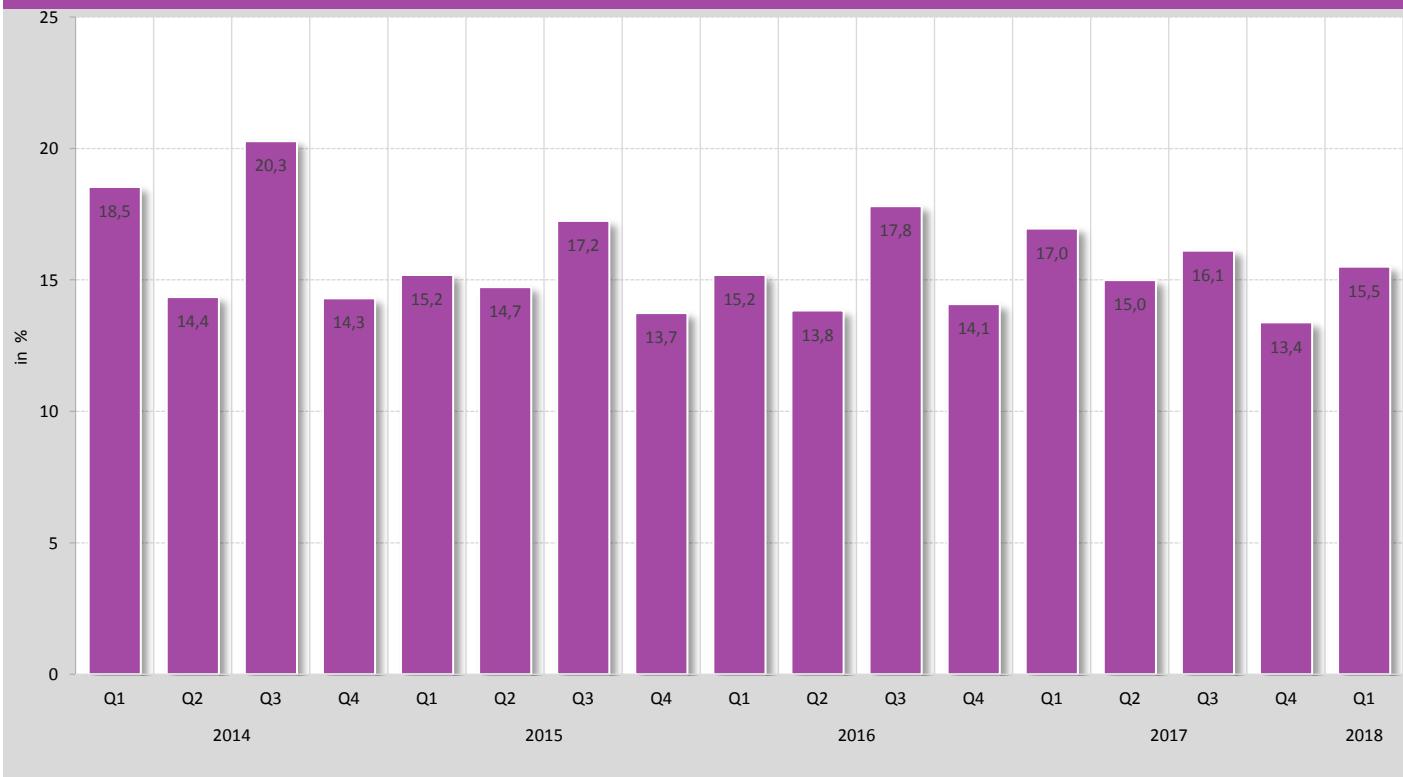
**Table 8. Total Expenditures for Employees in State Administration in mil. dinars**

Period	Expenditure for employees	Wages and salaries	Social contributions (by employer)	Other expenditure for employees	
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4	2	3	4	
2005 Total	88.588,9	71.158,3	14.130,4	3.300,2	
2006 Total	121.309,8	93.554,8	18.539,0	9.216,1	
2007 Total	152.732,2	119.931,1	23.511,0	9.290,1	
2008 Total	180.382,1	139.169,8	27.190,4	14.021,9	
2009 Total	184.157,0	146.596,4	28.683,7	8.876,9	
2010 Total	190.383,0	149.872,0	29.555,3	10.955,7	
2011 Total	215.076,9	164.168,6	32.490,5	18.417,7	
2012 Total	238.671,6	181.332,3	36.108,5	21.230,9	
2013 Total	250.150,8	191.201,5	38.202,9	20.746,4	
2014 Total	250.298,0	192.532,1	38.444,8	19.321,1	
2015 Total	229.213,7	175.026,4	35.174,5	19.012,7	
January	18.838,5	14.768,3	2.967,0	1.103,1	
February	18.863,5	14.547,8	2.945,6	1.370,2	
March	19.888,5	14.798,7	2.982,7	2.107,1	
April	18.787,7	14.670,5	2.951,1	1.166,1	
May	18.964,1	14.720,2	2.964,3	1.279,7	
2016	June	18.977,3	14.746,6	2.987,1	1.243,6
	July	18.672,1	14.561,3	2.930,1	1.180,7
	August	18.520,3	14.423,3	2.908,1	1.188,9
	September	19.002,3	14.825,7	2.974,9	1.201,7
	October	18.627,6	14.558,9	2.927,5	1.141,2
	November	18.525,8	14.506,4	2.919,7	1.099,7
	December	19.408,1	14.798,2	2.988,8	1.621,1
	2016 Total	227.075,9	175.925,8	35.446,9	15.703,2
January	19.636,9	15.397,1	3.073,8	1.166,0	
February	20.404,4	15.259,5	3.104,5	2.040,4	
March	19.445,3	15.201,5	3.076,4	1.167,5	
April	19.436,0	15.234,2	3.063,9	1.137,8	
May	19.868,2	15.449,9	3.123,4	1.295,0	
2017	June	19.681,3	15.409,4	3.107,3	1.164,7
	July	19.622,0	15.214,4	3.065,5	1.342,1
	August	19.232,2	14.980,4	3.025,0	1.226,8
	September	19.519,3	15.216,5	3.066,9	1.236,0
	October	19.512,1	15.174,9	3.058,9	1.278,3
	November	19.597,1	15.241,9	3.066,0	1.289,2
	December	21.140,0	16.309,5	3.317,7	1.512,8
	2017 Total	237.094,8	184.089,1	37.149,3	15.856,4
January	21.341,3	16.653,4	3.351,8	1.336,0	
2018	February	21.532,3	16.740,6	3.388,5	1.403,2
	March	21.156,8	16.500,8	3.339,5	1.316,5
	2018 Total	64.030,5	49.894,9	10.079,8	4.055,7

## Wages and salaries in state administration, January 2014 - March 2018



## Share of wages and salaries of state administration in total expenditures of the Republic budget, quarterly



**Table 9. Expenditure for Interest Payments in mil. dinars**

Period	Interest payments	Domestic interest payments	Foreign interest payments	Interest payments on activated contingent liabilities	Borrowing related charges	
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4 + 5	2	3	4	5	
2005 Total	17.150,5	2.427,4	14.466,8	0,0	256,3	
2006 Total	19.275,4	2.316,2	16.387,0	207,5	364,8	
2007 Total	14.806,5	2.312,5	11.917,9	468,2	107,8	
2008 Total	13.880,4	948,2	11.118,8	1.793,3	20,1	
2009 Total	20.016,4	5.178,7	12.076,4	2.346,9	414,4	
2010 Total	30.132,5	11.031,3	16.472,8	2.291,3	337,1	
2011 Total	40.337,3	18.707,2	18.757,5	2.582,6	289,9	
2012 Total	63.145,8	32.009,1	26.665,3	3.828,4	643,1	
2013 Total	89.262,5	46.039,1	35.987,6	6.431,1	804,6	
2014 Total	110.355,9	56.539,1	44.676,1	8.347,3	793,4	
2015 Total	125.762,8	63.023,5	54.514,6	7.402,9	821,8	
January	3.629,2	2.475,9	881,2	227,8	44,4	
February	19.883,5	13.057,8	5.473,8	1.301,8	50,1	
March	21.672,9	9.703,6	11.306,7	584,3	78,2	
April	12.438,8	9.877,9	2.363,6	159,2	38,2	
May	7.056,7	3.708,7	2.815,2	473,3	59,4	
2016	June	11.490,2	6.283,5	4.634,8	511,8	60,1
	July	4.709,9	3.093,4	1.328,2	257,3	31,0
	August	11.110,7	4.364,1	5.451,9	1.222,0	72,8
	September	15.094,0	3.199,3	11.334,7	494,0	66,1
	October	7.779,6	5.231,9	2.328,9	199,3	19,5
	November	5.660,7	2.470,7	2.890,2	250,0	49,9
	December	7.539,3	2.280,4	4.859,9	352,0	47,0
	2016 Total	128.065,5	65.747,1	55.669,0	6.032,7	616,7
January	4.080,6	2.971,3	988,1	91,5	29,6	
February	23.232,2	16.575,9	5.788,7	828,5	39,1	
March	19.468,0	7.660,6	11.676,9	86,0	44,6	
April	10.280,4	8.107,9	2.019,5	29,9	123,0	
May	6.557,9	3.308,3	3.012,7	137,7	99,3	
2017	June	7.757,5	2.758,2	4.616,1	300,7	82,5
	July	9.107,7	7.649,8	1.307,5	131,8	18,7
	August	8.424,5	2.400,6	5.071,8	889,0	63,1
	September	13.253,3	2.789,9	10.203,4	213,8	46,3
	October	5.472,6	3.813,3	1.564,2	71,3	23,9
	November	7.724,5	1.715,2	5.872,1	81,2	56,0
	December	2.805,1	1.062,7	1.308,0	292,0	142,5
	2017 Total	118.164,3	60.813,4	53.429,0	3.153,3	768,6
2018	January	3.648,9	2.623,2	867,5	49,5	108,7
	February	20.199,8	14.541,9	4.842,6	742,6	72,8
	March	17.902,4	7.310,0	9.891,2	140,4	560,8
	2018 Total	41.751,1	24.475,1	15.601,2	932,4	742,3

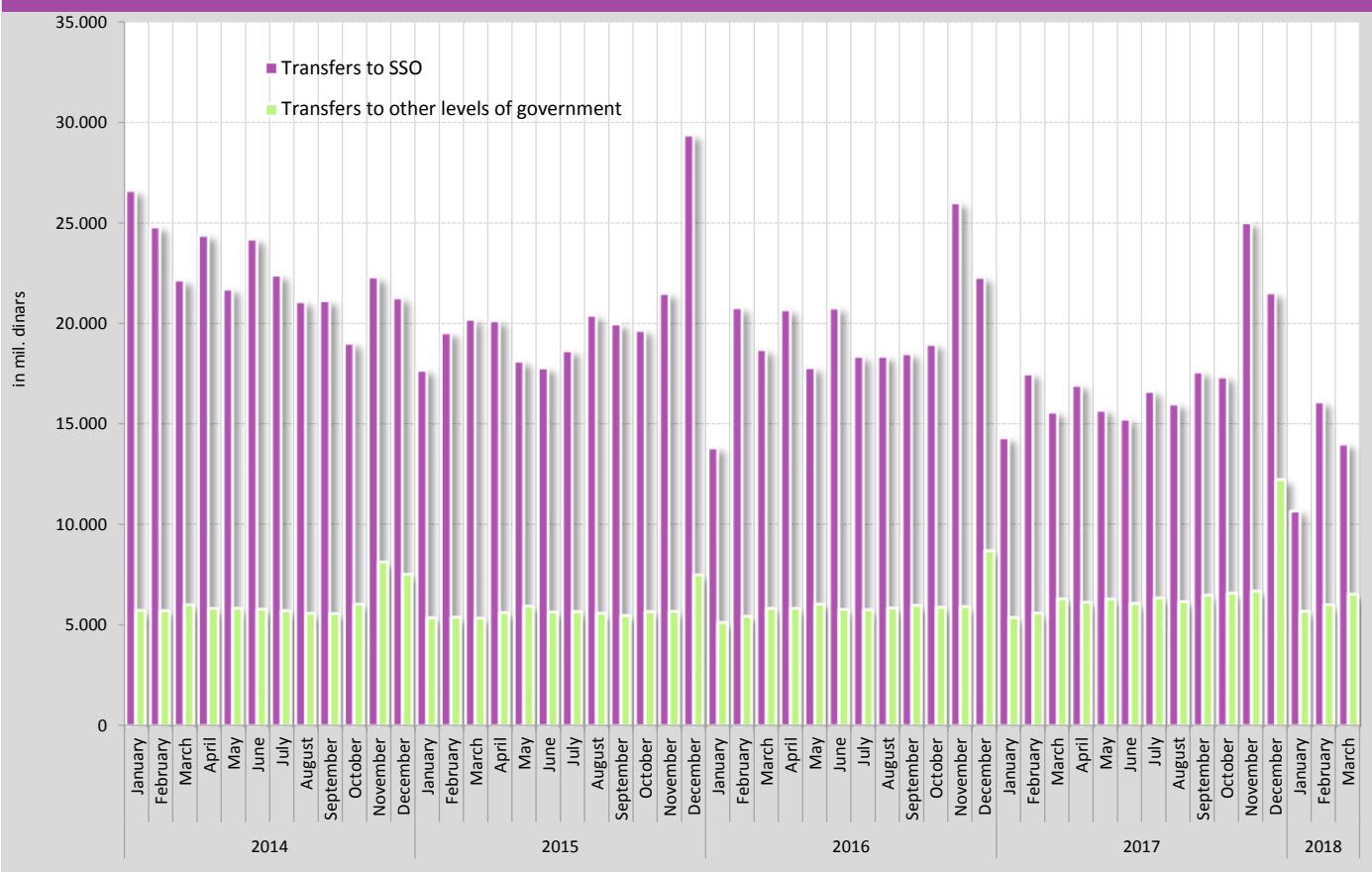
**Table 10. Subsidies from the Republic Budget in mil. dinars**

Period	Subsidies	Subsidies through Development fund	Agriculture subsidies	Subsidies for Railways	Tourism subsidies	Other subsidies
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6	2	3	4	5	6
2005 Total	29.140,1	4.990,0	8.961,2	8.050,3	343,1	6.795,5
2006 Total	31.752,0	4.106,5	11.180,7	8.893,5	920,9	6.650,4
2007 Total	36.252,6	3.258,0	12.754,3	10.600,0	1.738,3	7.902,0
2008 Total	49.374,9	3.931,8	25.309,9	11.123,0	2.581,9	6.428,3
2009 Total	40.875,1	3.519,8	16.694,3	12.691,1	1.588,2	6.381,8
2010 Total	49.511,3	4.192,0	22.863,9	12.400,0	2.524,9	7.530,6
2011 Total	56.277,7	3.730,0	18.020,1	16.055,3	2.872,3	15.600,0
2012 Total	86.597,9	23.975,8	29.547,1	13.810,0	2.500,9	16.764,0
2013 Total	75.632,4	14.434,1	29.866,0	13.065,0	1.121,5	15.799,0
2014 Total	95.536,5	18.685,7	37.081,3	13.270,5	353,5	26.145,4
2015 Total	110.394,4	12.758,0	35.722,7	11.817,8	1.130,0	48.965,9
January	3.795,3	1.670,9	0,0	946,0	0,0	1.178,5
February	5.391,4	427,2	1.298,5	945,7	0,0	2.720,1
March	5.134,1	0,0	1.562,5	1.596,6	108,8	1.866,2
April	9.400,8	2.596,9	2.769,6	2.443,6	32,7	1.558,1
May	5.971,7	968,6	1.488,9	878,8	32,4	2.602,8
2016 June	5.797,2	863,2	2.319,1	878,8	86,4	1.649,8
July	7.983,5	236,0	4.262,7	878,8	53,8	2.552,2
August	4.772,4	197,6	1.853,8	878,8	96,6	1.745,7
September	5.391,1	679,8	1.963,0	878,8	60,9	1.808,6
October	6.265,1	1.067,4	2.625,5	878,8	142,3	1.551,1
November	6.814,2	1.298,6	2.567,8	878,8	425,5	1.643,5
December	29.025,1	3.908,4	3.518,0	1.698,6	170,4	19.729,7
2016 Total	95.742,1	13.914,4	26.229,5	13.782,3	1.209,7	40.606,3
January	2.455,0	223,4	15,8	897,7	0,0	1.318,2
February	3.660,1	170,4	1.240,7	895,7	33,3	1.320,1
March	8.475,4	4.099,7	2.311,9	895,7	71,3	1.096,8
April	6.166,6	691,9	2.008,5	895,7	54,2	2.516,5
May	10.014,9	275,3	2.521,7	5.084,9	48,4	2.084,7
2017 June	5.845,0	108,8	2.669,0	895,7	139,7	2.031,9
July	5.108,5	439,8	1.399,5	895,7	71,8	2.301,7
August	4.305,4	197,4	2.269,8	895,7	56,1	886,5
September	5.737,0	1.385,6	2.122,3	1.086,4	57,2	1.085,4
October	6.948,3	1.066,5	2.370,4	1.038,7	66,3	2.406,4
November	7.451,0	1.719,2	3.761,9	895,7	266,9	807,4
December	21.725,9	4.386,3	7.771,8	5.180,7	199,1	4.188,1
2017 Total	87.893,2	14.764,3	30.463,1	19.558,0	1.064,3	22.043,5
January	3.436,2	22,5	0,0	920,3	0,0	2,493,4
2018 February	5.441,0	0,0	121,2	3.711,7	0,0	1,608,1
March	7.649,7	2.464,3	2.095,8	916,3	126,0	2,047,2
2018 Total	16.526,8	2.486,8	2.216,9	5.548,4	126,0	6,148,7

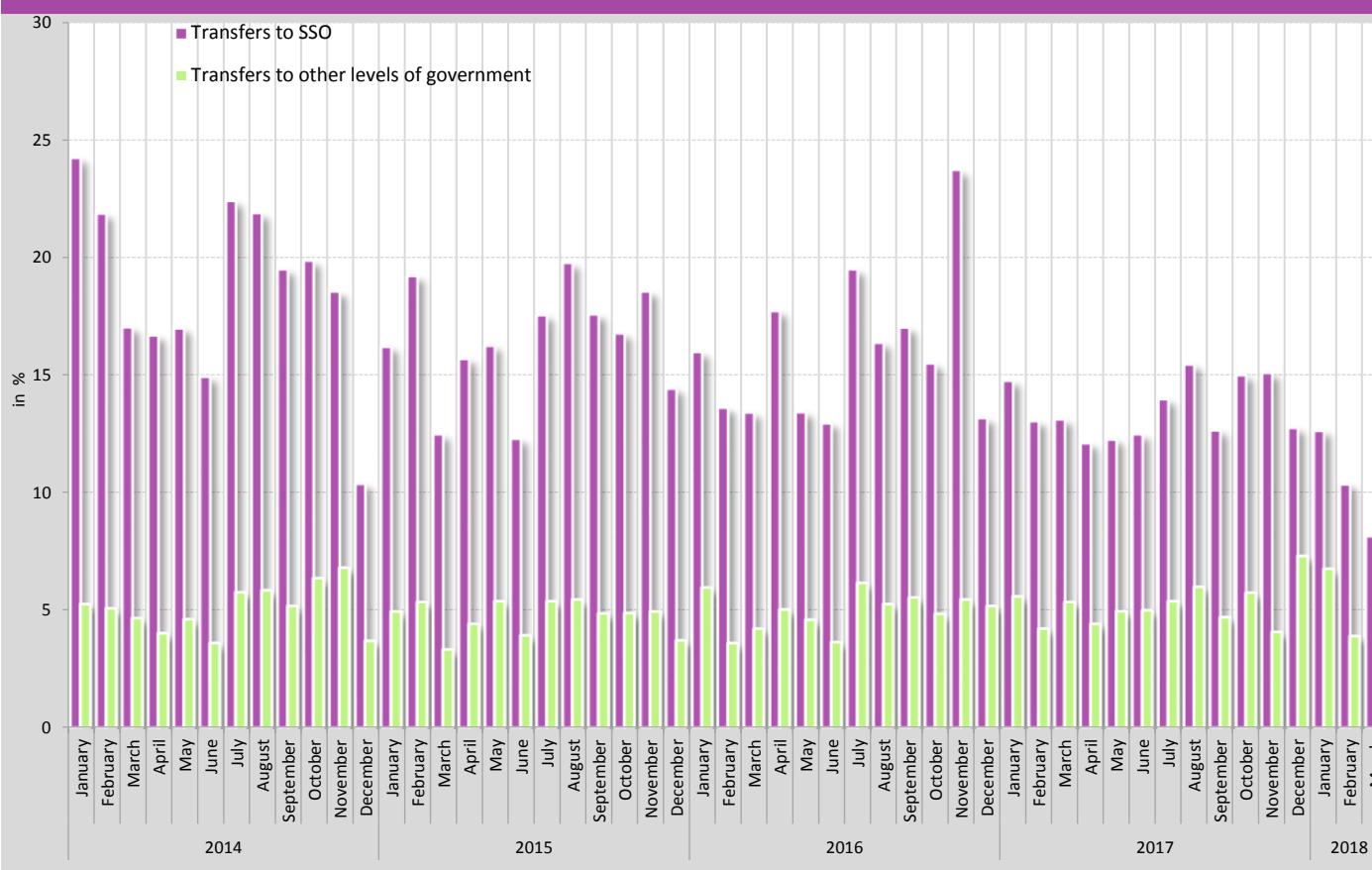
**Table 11. Transfers and Grants from the Republic Budget in mil. dinars**

Period	Transfers and grants	Grants to international organizations	Transfers to other levels of government	Transfers to SSO	Transfers to Pension and Disability Fund	Transfers to Health Insurance Fund	Transfers to Unemployment Fund	Transfers to Military Health Insurance Fund	
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4	2	3	4 = 5 + 6 + 7 + 8	5	6	7	8	
2005 Total	184.308,8	8,6	80.377,7	103.922,6	92.403,5	2.800,0	8.719,2	0,0	
2006 Total	184.587,8	165,3	60.024,6	124.397,9	113.149,1	448,7	10.800,0	0,0	
2007 Total	185.028,4	273,2	56.854,5	127.900,7	110.334,2	3.832,2	13.734,3	0,0	
2008 Total	237.217,1	271,9	78.914,3	158.030,9	136.067,4	6.349,5	15.614,0	0,0	
2009 Total	297.450,9	408,4	58.238,8	238.803,7	214.776,2	4.052,5	19.975,0	0,0	
2010 Total	303.914,0	598,0	60.734,6	242.581,3	218.884,1	1.897,2	21.800,0	0,0	
2011 Total	320.750,0	641,7	67.315,2	252.793,1	236.476,4	576,7	15.740,0	0,0	
2012 Total	360.995,7	912,7	73.357,0	286.726,0	272.087,1	1.764,2	12.874,8	0,0	
2013 Total	348.483,7	984,5	73.043,4	274.455,8	262.292,9	1.161,2	10.477,5	524,2	
2014 Total	345.641,8	871,7	73.661,0	271.109,1	251.246,8	10.101,2	9.279,4	481,7	
2015 Total	314.857,1	2.583,0	69.084,6	243.189,4	211.243,9	22.135,5	9.356,4	453,7	
January	19.071,1	73,6	5.140,3	13.857,2	13.056,5	170,7	591,9	38,1	
February	26.822,0	558,9	5.465,9	20.797,2	18.649,9	1.570,7	538,8	37,8	
March	24.848,7	276,8	5.849,8	18.722,1	16.867,0	1.237,3	580,7	37,1	
April	27.463,4	941,9	5.834,9	20.686,6	18.207,8	1.812,8	628,1	37,9	
May	23.972,1	84,5	6.059,0	17.828,7	16.941,1	198,2	652,8	36,5	
2016	June	26.611,8	38,7	5.796,7	20.776,5	16.538,4	3.391,1	809,9	37,1
	July	24.972,2	813,8	5.777,3	18.381,2	16.694,8	842,6	807,0	36,7
	August	24.307,0	48,2	5.875,4	18.383,4	16.096,0	1.471,8	778,2	37,4
	September	24.522,0	0,0	5.991,7	18.530,3	16.235,8	1.389,7	868,2	36,6
	October	24.904,7	23,5	5.895,3	18.985,9	16.489,0	1.610,2	850,6	36,2
	November	32.007,8	80,8	5.937,0	25.990,1	23.642,0	1.925,4	386,2	36,5
	December	31.352,2	346,2	8.715,5	22.290,5	16.074,0	5.805,1	380,3	31,1
	2016 Total	310.855,0	3.286,8	72.338,7	235.229,6	205.492,4	21.425,5	7.872,6	439,1
	January	19.798,6	38,1	5.399,6	14.361,0	13.692,1	225,0	407,3	36,6
	February	23.580,1	441,7	5.625,0	17.513,4	16.881,0	202,9	393,2	36,3
	March	22.982,4	1.023,1	6.332,7	15.626,6	14.877,7	318,7	394,3	35,9
2017	April	23.180,0	81,7	6.152,3	16.946,0	15.844,9	642,6	421,5	37,1
	May	22.199,7	181,0	6.307,1	15.711,6	14.215,0	1.028,8	431,5	36,3
	June	21.546,4	183,4	6.085,6	15.277,4	13.758,8	1.053,7	427,5	37,3
	July	23.940,9	922,9	6.370,1	16.647,9	14.322,3	1.873,7	415,3	36,5
	August	22.233,1	24,0	6.179,3	16.029,7	14.304,4	1.268,2	420,2	36,8
	September	24.232,1	116,5	6.498,7	17.616,9	14.401,1	2.776,1	403,4	36,3
	October	24.002,4	30,9	6.596,1	17.375,4	14.397,7	2.604,6	337,2	35,9
	November	31.878,4	175,6	6.700,3	25.002,5	22.496,6	2.114,7	355,3	35,9
	December	33.904,0	163,1	12.220,4	21.520,4	15.951,2	5.213,9	319,5	35,8
	2017 Total	293.478,1	3.382,0	80.467,3	209.628,8	185.142,7	19.323,0	4.726,2	436,9
2018	January	16.476,0	34,6	5.707,5	10.733,9	10.142,2	554,3	0,0	37,4
	February	22.701,2	554,0	6.023,3	16.123,9	15.541,6	516,7	30,0	35,6
	March	21.663,7	1.077,5	6.547,6	14.038,6	13.318,6	658,9	25,0	36,1
	2018 Total	60.840,9	1.666,1	18.278,4	40.896,4	39.002,4	1.729,9	55,0	109,2

## Republic budget expenditures - transfers to SSO and other levels of government



## Share of transfers to SSO and other levels of government in total expenditures of the Republic budget



# **VOJVODINA BUDGET**

---

**Source: Provincial Finance Secretariat**

**ii**

**Table 1. Revenues of Autonomous Province of Vojvodina in mil. dinars**

Period	Total revenues	Taxes	Personal income tax	Corporate income tax	Other taxes	Transfers and grants	Other revenue	Proceeds from borrowing	Privatization proceeds
	1 = 2 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9	2 = 3 + 4 + 5	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2005 Total	20,694.3	4,928.1	3,814.9	861.3	251.9	13,198.7	156.8	0.0	2,410.7
2006 Total	25,429.1	6,091.2	4,636.4	1,454.8	0.0	15,953.1	203.6	0.0	3,181.2
2007 Total	30,906.4	6,541.4	4,083.1	2,458.3	0.0	19,297.2	194.2	0.0	4,873.6
2008 Total	49,116.2	8,702.1	4,663.3	4,038.8	0.0	33,964.4	566.1	0.0	5,883.6
2009 Total	57,236.5	6,423.6	4,705.3	1,718.3	0.0	27,768.5	1,339.7	0.0	21,704.7
2010 Total	41,922.5	7,497.2	4,796.1	2,701.1	0.0	32,062.3	769.6	0.0	1,593.4
2011 Total	46,972.7	8,754.6	5,157.1	3,597.5	0.0	36,452.3	713.5	0.0	1,052.3
2012 Total	65,704.6	11,532.5	5,535.2	5,977.1	20.2	40,022.9	5,201.9	4,003.5	4,943.8
2013 Total	61,631.1	12,621.3	5,151.7	7,451.4	18.2	37,885.1	5,624.1	4,970.3	530.3
2014 Total	57,516.5	13,751.0	4,781.4	8,953.0	16.6	37,274.5	5,814.7	0.0	676.3
2015 Total	54,494.2	10,529.4	4,807.5	5,707.4	14.5	34,805.7	6,625.7	2,074.2	459.2
January	4,083.5	586.2	322.6	259.8	3.8	2,935.9	303.8	0.0	257.6
February	4,101.9	805.4	390.2	414.7	0.5	2,883.4	413.1	0.0	0.0
March	4,253.4	815.4	409.8	405.6	0.0	3,022.6	332.7	0.0	82.7
April	4,538.8	961.8	459.8	501.2	0.8	2,945.5	517.0	0.0	114.5
May	4,341.4	783.2	378.6	404.3	0.3	2,938.3	592.5	0.0	27.4
2016 June	5,309.6	1,832.9	418.5	1,413.1	1.3	3,010.3	441.2	0.0	25.2
July	4,540.7	969.0	414.1	539.8	15.1	3,043.7	500.4	0.0	27.6
August	4,220.8	934.1	411.5	522.4	0.2	2,872.8	381.0	0.0	32.9
September	4,467.1	836.6	426.6	409.7	0.3	3,156.7	471.8	0.0	2.0
October	4,373.9	771.0	408.0	360.8	2.2	3,069.6	511.1	0.0	22.2
November	6,527.4	781.8	419.9	361.8	0.1	3,004.3	2,709.6	0.0	31.7
December	7,097.2	1,133.1	549.6	582.2	1.3	2,986.5	1,290.4	1,650.9	36.3
2016 Total	57,855.7	11,210.5	5,009.2	6,175.4	25.9	35,869.6	8,464.6	1,650.9	660.1
January	4,440.0	871.8	353.8	515.0	3.0	3,032.0	521.6	0.0	14.6
February	4,504.3	834.7	427.5	407.0	0.2	3,001.7	347.2	309.6	11.1
March	4,480.8	1,040.5	449.3	591.2	0.0	3,133.7	284.6	0.0	22.0
April	5,954.9	1,048.3	490.7	554.9	2.7	3,259.6	333.0	1,299.2	14.8
May	4,491.5	1,057.6	420.6	634.6	2.4	3,162.4	260.2	0.0	11.3
2017 June	6,715.6	2,800.1	473.6	2,325.9	0.6	3,189.8	196.8	516.1	12.8
July	4,704.0	1,313.4	449.4	861.8	2.2	3,113.6	265.0	0.0	12.0
August	4,673.4	954.0	449.8	503.8	0.4	3,373.2	334.9	0.0	11.3
September	5,013.0	927.0	462.7	464.1	0.2	3,623.1	457.8	0.0	5.1
October	4,630.1	893.6	445.3	446.5	1.8	3,196.3	528.0	0.0	12.2
November	4,797.3	916.0	459.3	456.6	0.1	3,142.1	734.0	0.0	5.2
December	6,024.0	1,305.4	607.9	697.2	0.3	3,483.4	729.5	0.0	505.7
2017 Total	60,428.9	13,962.4	5,489.9	8,458.6	13.9	38,710.9	4,992.6	2,124.9	638.1
2018 January	4,587.2	992.1	403.5	584.4	4.2	3,252.2	337.2	0.0	5.7
February	4,764.0	1,084.1	461.1	622.9	0.1	3,455.7	216.7	0.0	7.5
March	4,985.3	1,206.4	470.1	735.9	0.4	3,471.7	302.0	0.0	5.2
2018 Total	14,336.5	3,282.6	1,334.7	1,943.2	4.7	10,179.6	855.9	0.0	18.4

**Table 2. Expenditures of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina in mil. dinars**

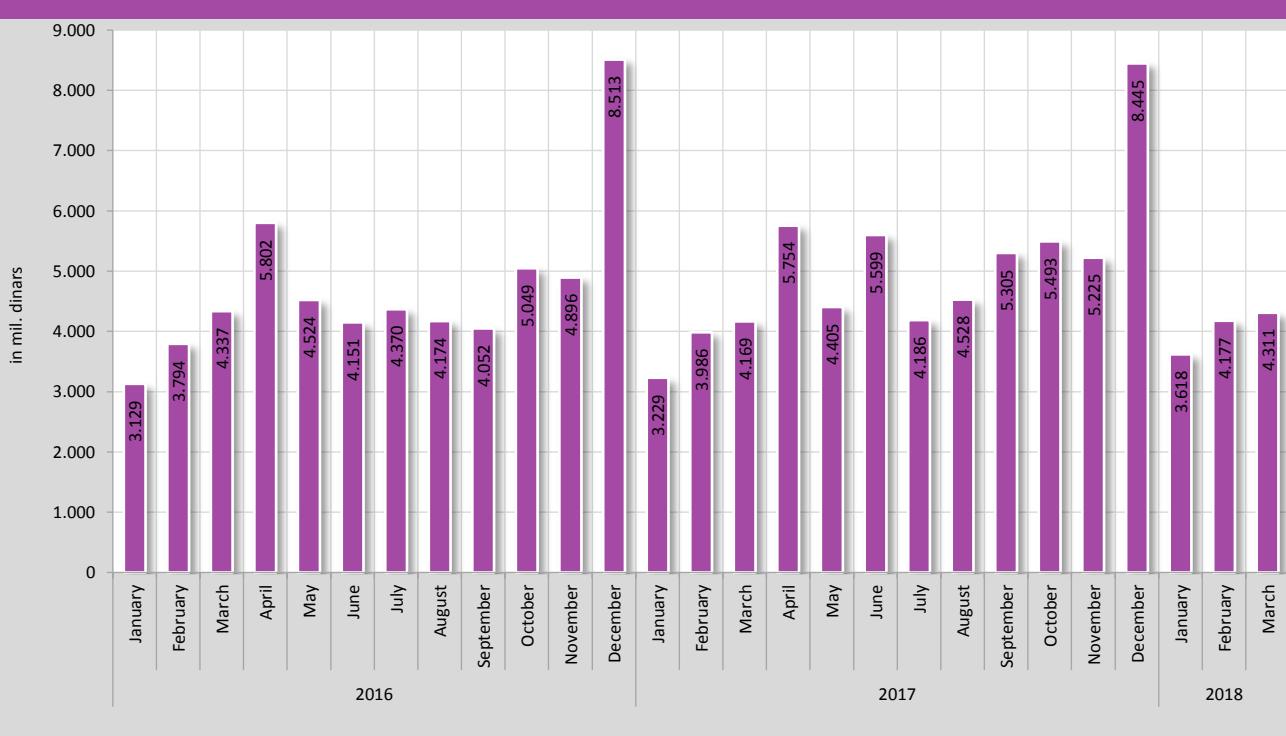
Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditures for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Subsidies	Transfers and grants	Social insurance	Other expenditures	Capital expenditures	Debt repayment	Net lending
	1 = 2 + 10 + 11 + 12	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2005 Total	20,166.1	19,882.1	14,096.5	1,145.5	0.0	2,782.2	1,295.0	79.1	483.8	232.9	0.0	51.1
2006 Total	24,975.1	24,636.9	1,643.1	1,055.0	0.2	2,286.6	18,702.8	388.9	560.3	338.2	0.0	0.0
2007 Total	31,281.5	30,862.3	1,931.8	1,466.2	0.2	4,698.6	21,831.4	425.5	508.6	419.2	0.0	0.0
2008 Total	47,663.4	35,844.3	2,398.6	2,675.2	0.3	3,297.0	26,246.8	493.7	732.7	11,819.1	0.0	0.0
2009 Total	49,275.4	36,342.0	2,601.3	1,281.2	0.0	2,733.9	28,740.4	386.0	599.2	9,380.4	0.0	3,553.0
2010 Total	49,891.9	41,189.8	2,713.3	1,668.1	0.2	3,171.4	32,470.3	401.8	764.7	7,555.2	0.0	1,146.9
2011 Total	46,662.3	42,000.7	2,822.6	1,672.1	0.4	1,344.8	35,150.3	381.4	629.1	4,561.6	0.0	100.0
2012 Total	63,957.1	49,152.7	3,009.9	1,997.4	156.4	3,891.4	39,020.5	310.8	766.3	5,937.4	243.5	8,623.5
2013 Total	60,701.6	52,544.9	2,793.3	1,943.6	479.2	5,259.9	40,955.1	266.8	847.0	2,164.8	938.8	5,053.1
2014 Total	57,616.2	53,471.4	2,725.0	1,925.9	549.9	5,887.8	40,875.9	394.1	1,112.8	1,949.5	1,822.1	373.2
2015 Total	55,790.1	52,330.4	2,529.0	1,600.4	420.5	6,719.3	39,299.9	606.6	1,154.7	1,031.3	2,326.9	101.5
January	3,129.4	3,129.4	99.5	29.6	0.0	78.4	2,870.3	48.4	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
February	3,794.0	3,743.8	209.4	78.7	8.9	143.5	3,242.5	50.2	10.6	3.4	46.8	0.0
March	4,337.4	4,233.7	199.8	104.7	3.3	384.6	3,440.7	50.3	50.3	77.1	26.6	0.0
April	5,802.4	4,872.2	314.9	264.8	129.8	304.5	3,664.4	51.9	141.9	339.0	577.2	14.0
May	4,524.3	4,418.9	152.1	126.5	2.1	518.5	3,472.1	52.4	95.2	72.2	33.2	0.0
2016 June	4,150.7	3,799.5	150.4	75.5	50.5	395.3	3,088.3	2.0	37.5	35.4	315.8	0.0
July	4,370.3	4,299.4	217.4	123.5	1.7	281.9	3,528.8	102.2	43.9	62.4	8.5	0.0
August	4,174.1	4,061.6	248.5	88.8	10.0	594.4	3,013.1	52.9	53.9	77.9	34.6	0.0
September	4,051.6	4,035.2	169.7	65.9	0.0	440.6	3,334.0	0.0	25.0	16.4	0.0	0.0
October	5,048.5	4,491.5	251.0	98.0	108.0	470.6	3,386.2	99.4	78.3	7.4	549.6	0.0
November	4,895.7	4,841.9	218.7	132.5	0.1	1,045.2	3,322.9	55.6	66.9	53.8	0.0	0.0
December	8,513.0	6,419.2	274.0	206.0	71.8	1,751.6	3,980.3	59.6	75.9	73.6	2,010.6	9.6
2016 Total	56,791.4	52,346.3	2,505.4	1,394.5	386.2	6,409.1	40,343.6	624.9	682.6	818.6	3,602.9	23.6
January	3,229.4	3,181.0	106.6	44.3	8.1	0.0	3,016.2	0.0	5.8	0.0	48.4	0.0
February	3,986.2	3,639.0	221.7	71.0	12.5	99.3	3,130.3	99.9	4.3	27.2	320.0	0.0
March	4,168.6	4,112.3	199.8	221.1	4.6	388.6	3,201.0	58.3	38.9	25.3	0.0	31.0
April	5,754.3	4,350.8	316.6	115.0	32.7	356.6	3,390.1	58.4	81.4	35.2	1,318.3	50.0
May	4,405.3	4,383.3	99.4	113.2	13.1	777.3	3,282.7	51.9	45.7	7.9	14.1	0.0
2017 June	5,598.6	4,695.6	253.7	213.2	53.1	309.2	3,734.4	59.6	72.4	69.4	833.6	0.0
July	4,186.4	4,166.8	156.7	114.4	7.4	154.7	3,535.4	57.1	141.1	14.3	5.3	0.0
August	4,527.5	4,513.2	216.4	160.9	7.1	570.3	3,461.7	52.4	44.4	9.4	4.9	0.0
September	5,305.3	5,205.5	210.0	102.1	1.5	887.1	3,912.1	52.0	40.7	14.5	85.3	0.0
October	5,493.0	4,870.6	208.8	129.1	13.6	515.9	3,865.3	54.3	83.6	172.4	450.0	0.0
November	5,225.1	5,176.4	215.6	158.2	5.6	723.7	3,936.1	60.9	76.3	48.7	0.0	0.0
December	8,444.6	8,047.1	320.5	331.8	31.1	1,703.2	5,485.8	61.9	112.8	94.6	302.9	0.0
2017 Total	60,324.3	56,341.6	2,525.8	1,774.3	190.4	6,485.9	43,951.1	666.7	747.4	518.9	3,382.8	81.0
January	3,617.9	3,597.9	121.5	47.4	5.8	10.0	3,354.7	53.7	4.8	20.0	0.0	0.0
2018 February	4,177.1	4,141.0	226.4	109.3	2.2	202.4	3,528.7	56.5	15.5	36.1	0.0	0.0
March	4,310.9	4,296.8	226.8	239.2	0.0	168.9	3,555.4	56.4	50.1	14.1	0.0	0.0
2018 Total	12,105.9	12,035.7	574.7	395.9	8.0	381.3	10,438.8	166.6	70.4	70.2	0.0	0.0

Note: From January 2006, transfers and grants also include expenditures for employees in the education sector on the Vojvodina territory.

### Vojvodina revenues, from 2016 to 2018



### Vojvodina expenditures, from 2016 to 2018



# **BUDGET OF MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES**

---

**Source: Treasury Administration of the Republic of Serbia**

**iii**

**Table 1. Local government revenues in mil. dinars**

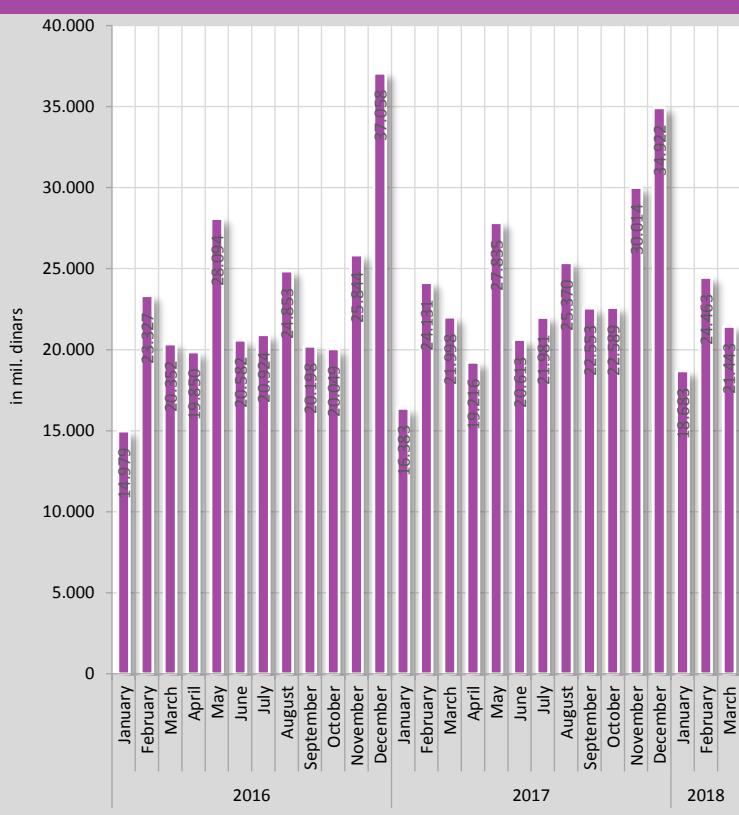
Period	Total revenues	Taxes	Personal income tax	Property tax	Other taxes	Transfers and grants	Other revenue	Proceeds from borrowing	Privatization proceeds
	1 = 2 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9	2=3+4+5	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2005 Total	107,040.9	59,818.0	39,894.1	14,480.0	5,444.0	17,543.0	26,236.6	1,491.1	1,952.2
2006 Total	139,502.2	76,184.4	50,315.3	18,109.2	7,759.9	22,643.8	34,499.2	5,232.8	942.0
2007 Total	162,723.6	76,533.8	48,944.6	18,660.9	8,928.3	37,370.4	42,901.4	4,648.0	1,270.0
2008 Total	186,205.1	86,530.5	57,092.1	19,268.2	10,170.2	42,943.1	48,921.6	6,196.9	1,613.0
2009 Total	168,244.8	85,490.9	57,468.6	16,832.3	11,190.0	30,251.0	43,184.2	8,584.9	733.8
2010 Total	193,040.5	92,763.7	59,081.3	19,962.5	13,719.9	34,656.2	49,465.4	15,721.9	433.3
2011 Total	217,734.3	110,499.8	75,382.6	21,172.6	13,944.6	38,227.0	47,196.9	21,437.8	372.8
2012 Total	249,490.0	148,168.5	113,294.0	22,002.1	12,872.4	41,713.2	47,182.1	12,106.4	319.8
2013 Total	241,825.8	142,088.1	107,556.5	23,541.6	10,990.0	42,265.3	48,887.6	8,372.1	212.8
2014 Total	234,192.0	144,895.8	96,882.4	35,672.7	12,340.6	42,997.4	37,609.8	8,002.4	686.5
2015 Total	247,867.1	150,196.9	97,142.7	40,769.1	12,285.1	42,672.7	44,578.3	10,001.5	417.8
January	14,978.9	8,726.5	6,725.3	1,255.2	745.9	2,663.9	3,388.1	167.6	32.8
February	23,326.7	15,869.8	7,864.2	6,783.1	1,222.5	3,395.2	3,689.2	310.0	62.4
March	20,352.2	11,803.9	8,863.6	1,918.3	1,022.1	3,770.3	3,629.1	1,136.9	12.0
April	19,850.1	11,624.2	8,990.4	1,649.0	984.8	3,616.0	3,717.4	867.9	24.6
May	28,093.5	15,642.2	7,993.2	6,478.2	1,170.8	3,965.3	7,656.1	826.9	3.1
2016 June	20,581.9	11,781.0	8,501.3	2,332.6	947.1	3,335.8	4,975.9	487.4	1.8
July	20,924.0	11,460.5	8,501.5	1,957.4	1,001.6	3,720.3	5,051.9	689.9	1.5
August	24,853.0	16,215.5	8,273.5	6,650.8	1,291.1	3,396.2	4,593.4	646.4	1.5
September	20,198.4	11,500.5	8,629.4	1,893.0	978.1	3,449.3	4,784.5	461.5	2.6
October	20,048.9	11,216.8	8,313.5	1,896.9	1,006.4	3,627.1	4,543.0	658.4	3.5
November	25,843.8	16,741.1	8,547.0	6,767.6	1,426.5	3,605.8	4,586.2	893.5	17.2
December	37,057.7	16,503.9	11,177.9	2,797.0	2,529.1	7,725.7	8,599.4	4,079.0	149.7
2016 Total	276,109.2	159,085.8	102,380.8	42,379.1	14,325.8	46,271.0	59,214.3	11,225.5	312.7
January	16,383.1	9,695.4	7,380.3	1,446.4	868.7	2,782.5	3,625.2	278.2	1.8
February	24,130.9	16,265.2	7,926.6	6,993.2	1,345.4	3,283.4	3,822.2	757.2	3.0
March	21,998.1	13,201.4	9,533.4	2,452.2	1,215.9	4,431.1	4,141.7	214.4	9.4
April	19,215.5	11,930.8	9,135.3	1,642.0	1,153.5	3,465.3	3,527.2	283.7	8.5
May	27,834.7	17,325.9	8,116.4	7,716.9	1,492.6	4,137.1	5,558.0	797.7	15.9
2017 June	20,613.3	11,918.9	8,478.1	2,344.3	1,096.5	3,815.8	4,364.2	454.4	60.0
July	21,981.2	12,624.8	9,330.5	2,105.3	1,188.9	4,001.2	5,096.5	219.7	39.1
August	25,370.4	16,158.2	7,844.1	6,771.9	1,542.2	3,535.7	4,809.0	860.2	7.3
September	22,552.6	12,554.0	9,392.0	2,079.9	1,082.2	4,126.6	5,468.1	394.4	9.5
October	22,588.8	12,051.9	8,698.7	2,176.3	1,176.9	4,884.3	5,149.0	488.4	15.2
November	30,013.8	17,730.6	9,326.9	6,880.9	1,522.9	4,480.0	7,058.3	736.7	8.1
December	34,921.6	15,948.3	11,667.3	3,042.4	1,238.6	10,480.9	7,068.6	1,297.4	126.5
2017 Total	287,604.0	167,405.5	106,829.5	45,651.7	14,924.3	53,423.8	59,688.1	6,782.4	304.2
January	18,683.3	11,013.5	8,212.2	1,847.5	953.8	3,092.0	4,047.3	524.3	6.2
2018 February	24,462.7	17,088.2	8,786.0	6,872.6	1,429.6	3,371.9	3,822.6	178.1	1.9
March	21,442.6	13,503.2	9,803.4	2,483.7	1,216.0	4,379.2	2,638.7	915.1	6.4
2018 Total	64,588.6	41,604.9	26,801.7	11,203.9	3,599.4	10,843.1	10,508.6	1,617.5	14.5

Note: \*The amount of funds based on the 60:40 ratio in favour of Republic Budget was changed to 80:20 in favour of Local Government Budget (70:30 in favour of City of Belgrade), starting from October 2011. Since January 2017, this ratio was changed to 74:26 in favour of municipalities, 77:23 in favour of cities, and 66:34 in favour of City of Belgrade.

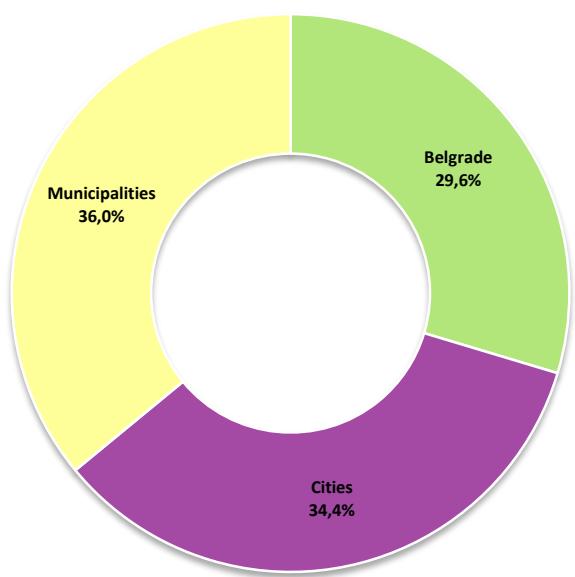
**Table 2. Local government expenditures in mil. dinars**

Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditures for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Subsidies	Transfers and grants	Social insurance	Other expenditures	Capital expenditures	Debt repayment	Net lending
	1 = 2 + 10 + 11 + 12	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2005 Total	100,553.5	84,075.0	22,196.5	19,051.7	276.3	22,959.7	11,250.9	2,601.1	5,738.8	15,487.8	815.3	175.4
2006 Total	134,307.4	103,212.1	26,930.5	28,660.5	488.3	21,423.0	16,051.3	3,250.0	6,408.5	29,192.7	1,736.6	166.0
2007 Total	166,501.8	126,074.3	31,691.6	34,429.6	927.5	26,880.0	20,289.3	4,240.4	7,615.9	38,757.5	1,533.1	136.9
2008 Total	183,103.9	139,822.7	39,302.8	39,120.0	1,138.8	25,512.7	21,925.4	4,504.4	8,318.6	40,906.7	2,291.0	83.5
2009 Total	176,429.0	133,661.7	41,632.7	38,469.8	1,246.2	19,467.0	18,511.5	6,167.9	8,166.6	40,341.4	2,307.2	118.7
2010 Total	193,065.6	146,267.6	42,221.4	42,610.6	1,635.4	25,182.0	18,289.4	7,405.4	8,923.4	41,995.4	4,672.6	130.0
2011 Total	216,969.8	161,792.6	46,202.8	49,008.2	2,613.8	22,858.4	21,197.6	8,170.5	11,741.3	49,573.6	5,459.9	143.7
2012 Total	244,728.3	190,552.6	53,574.3	58,573.2	3,913.9	29,303.2	24,123.2	9,100.0	11,964.7	46,686.4	7,417.1	72.2
2013 Total	236,785.7	193,643.8	56,842.2	58,608.2	3,919.3	28,086.4	23,871.6	8,975.2	13,340.9	33,127.0	9,834.9	180.0
2014 Total	225,729.3	187,618.6	55,741.6	58,636.0	3,661.1	23,469.5	24,519.5	8,010.4	13,580.4	29,116.6	8,758.8	235.4
2015 Total	247,698.5	202,113.1	52,020.1	66,350.9	3,537.2	25,198.4	31,314.1	9,013.9	14,678.6	33,055.2	12,153.4	376.8
January	13,912.1	11,103.9	3,223.0	3,796.3	293.3	1,151.3	1,509.4	453.3	677.3	1,489.2	1,266.0	52.9
February	19,044.3	16,566.9	4,365.6	5,927.6	174.5	1,379.6	2,912.7	686.1	1,120.7	1,652.6	786.8	38.0
March	21,944.2	18,359.2	4,285.1	6,092.0	230.8	2,338.1	3,192.8	669.4	1,551.0	2,260.1	1,286.1	38.7
April	22,057.8	18,329.1	4,714.0	6,705.4	370.1	1,396.9	2,793.6	661.6	1,687.4	2,997.6	688.0	43.0
May	22,341.4	17,350.8	3,986.0	6,754.0	196.5	1,454.3	2,802.8	720.8	1,436.4	4,036.0	881.6	72.9
2016 June	20,048.0	16,703.0	4,228.9	6,480.0	265.5	1,193.8	2,411.6	845.9	1,277.4	2,536.2	706.4	102.3
July	22,274.6	17,399.1	4,246.5	6,813.5	278.8	1,311.0	2,453.4	979.0	1,316.9	3,455.0	1,354.9	65.5
August	21,786.6	17,387.4	4,256.6	7,093.0	180.0	1,289.2	2,622.4	617.5	1,328.7	3,102.1	1,187.8	109.3
September	25,783.4	21,511.7	4,331.5	6,154.6	225.5	1,981.1	2,244.0	5,268.0	1,307.0	3,129.5	1,137.1	5.1
October	21,611.7	17,254.8	4,276.7	6,287.4	399.8	1,596.0	2,574.4	674.5	1,446.0	3,349.3	985.0	22.5
November	26,203.7	20,126.9	4,524.5	8,149.0	182.4	1,675.9	3,105.3	996.4	1,493.3	4,942.1	1,092.1	42.5
December	34,352.0	25,872.2	5,121.8	9,281.7	218.3	2,967.2	5,218.2	1,440.7	1,624.3	6,272.7	2,176.1	31.0
2016 Total	271,359.6	217,965.1	51,560.1	79,534.5	3,015.5	19,734.6	33,840.6	14,013.4	16,266.5	39,222.4	13,548.2	624.0
January	13,665.8	11,221.7	3,146.5	3,277.5	242.8	1,055.0	1,885.5	638.5	975.8	1,049.8	1,362.0	32.4
February	20,986.4	18,756.5	4,184.5	7,853.9	126.1	1,649.7	2,920.6	789.9	1,231.8	1,417.0	768.3	44.6
March	22,275.4	19,648.2	4,376.2	6,597.9	247.5	2,116.0	3,815.5	900.8	1,594.5	1,504.4	1,104.6	18.2
April	20,339.7	17,694.9	4,250.8	6,342.2	365.2	1,631.7	2,714.5	998.3	1,392.1	1,803.0	835.2	6.8
May	22,675.5	19,385.6	3,997.8	7,136.6	154.0	2,003.0	3,235.4	1,184.1	1,674.8	2,509.0	766.2	14.7
2017 June	22,270.4	19,065.4	4,270.0	7,144.7	168.9	2,276.8	2,841.8	1,010.5	1,352.7	2,491.3	699.5	14.2
July	20,916.2	18,038.6	4,097.8	6,688.1	203.3	1,651.4	2,597.1	862.5	1,938.5	2,338.3	529.3	9.9
August	22,826.0	18,839.5	4,172.2	7,185.6	153.0	2,223.8	2,565.4	869.2	1,670.3	3,252.4	727.3	6.8
September	21,440.3	18,261.3	4,195.5	6,793.2	85.0	2,785.7	2,247.5	783.5	1,370.9	2,755.7	396.0	27.3
October	23,604.1	19,283.9	4,208.8	7,440.1	350.8	1,646.1	3,182.6	874.5	1,581.0	3,490.3	780.1	49.8
November	26,326.9	20,176.2	4,310.1	7,664.3	362.5	1,889.7	3,492.9	1,053.5	1,403.2	4,504.0	1,630.4	16.2
December	42,560.2	32,139.7	5,620.0	11,974.0	209.9	4,897.3	5,665.8	1,512.9	2,259.8	9,048.0	1,325.1	47.5
2017 Total	279,886.9	232,511.4	50,830.3	86,097.9	2,669.1	25,826.1	37,164.6	11,478.3	18,445.2	36,163.1	10,924.0	288.4
January	15,775.9	13,575.1	3,688.3	4,707.2	99.6	1,115.4	2,053.6	827.7	1,083.3	1,822.5	372.9	5.4
February	20,273.8	18,054.2	4,622.7	6,698.7	86.9	1,542.4	2,722.9	863.8	1,516.8	1,765.0	449.4	5.2
March	23,016.6	20,588.2	4,696.3	7,647.0	70.3	1,730.7	3,569.5	1,201.6	1,672.8	2,108.7	294.6	25.2
2018 Total	59,066.3	52,217.5	13,007.3	19,053.0	256.7	4,388.5	8,346.1	2,893.1	4,272.9	5,696.1	1,116.9	35.8

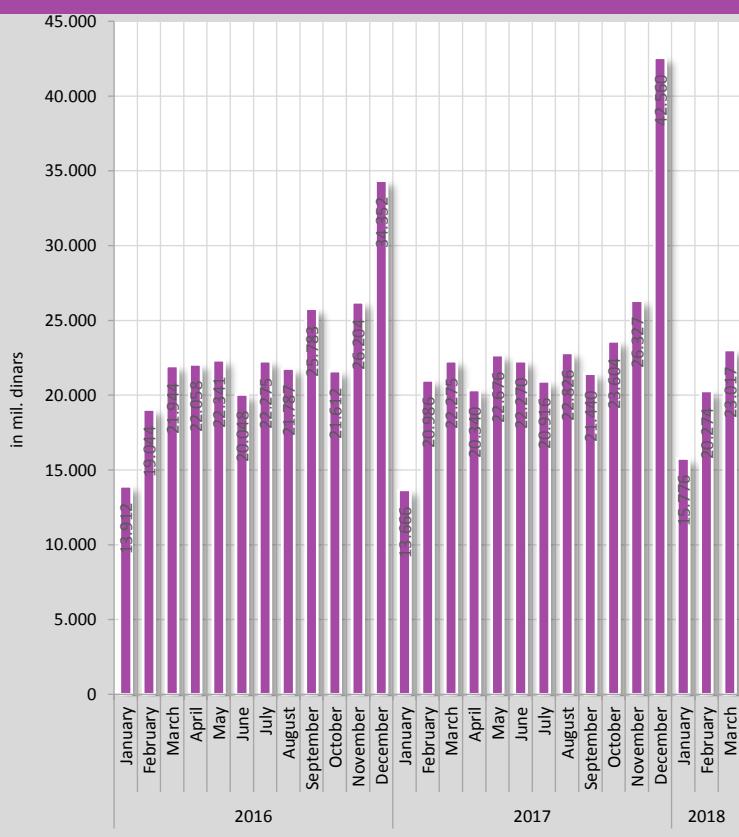
### Local government revenues, from 2016 to 2018



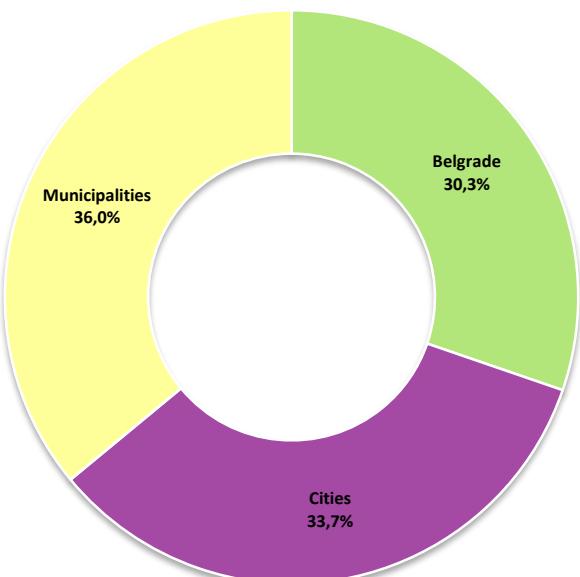
### Structure of revenues of local government in 2018



### Local government expenditures, from 2016 to 2018



### Structure of expenditures of local government in 2018



# **FINANCIAL PLANS OF SOCIAL SECURITY ORGANIZATIONS (SSO)**

---

**Source: SSO**

**iv**

**Table 1. Revenues of Pension fund in mil. dinars**

Period	Total revenues	Social contributions	Transfers and grants	Other revenues	Privatization proceeds	
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4 + 5	2	3	4	5	
2005 Total	244,016.5	135,686.7	92,403.3	7,964.5	7,962.0	
2006 Total	294,226.6	171,237.1	111,182.3	8,894.8	2,912.4	
2007 Total	320,305.4	196,888.4	110,060.6	9,087.4	4,268.9	
2008 Total	388,538.2	228,127.4	137,790.2	9,633.5	12,987.1	
2009 Total	462,689.6	235,408.4	213,768.4	10,313.3	3,199.5	
2010 Total	467,554.4	236,001.7	219,150.4	11,347.8	1,054.5	
2011 Total	501,248.7	256,460.0	234,357.3	9,785.3	646.1	
2012 Total	562,333.9	280,987.5	271,151.9	9,692.1	502.4	
2013 Total	584,831.7	313,787.9	261,295.1	9,243.7	505.0	
2014 Total	598,039.4	341,834.6	250,358.6	5,650.2	196.0	
2015 Total	573,940.5	354,368.0	210,177.7	9,347.4	47.4	
January	38,425.5	24,442.7	13,056.0	874.7	52.1	
February	48,876.9	29,388.4	18,648.0	717.2	123.3	
March	47,888.8	30,339.3	16,802.2	723.5	23.8	
April	51,021.8	32,057.6	18,196.3	764.5	3.4	
May	46,038.5	28,477.9	16,877.4	679.9	3.3	
2016	June	48,283.7	31,035.6	16,485.0	759.8	3.3
	July	48,059.4	30,700.7	16,674.5	675.6	8.6
	August	47,304.2	30,511.3	16,092.0	697.6	3.3
	September	48,211.3	31,277.1	16,228.9	702.0	3.3
	October	47,689.8	30,575.2	16,482.2	629.1	3.3
	November	55,499.9	31,157.8	23,639.1	699.7	3.3
	December	56,063.2	39,033.3	16,053.1	772.1	204.7
	2016 Total	583,363.0	368,996.9	205,234.7	8,695.7	435.7
January	40,725.9	26,386.4	13,644.8	690.2	4.5	
February	49,027.3	31,403.2	16,873.0	720.3	30.8	
March	48,511.4	32,863.6	14,876.3	765.1	6.4	
April	50,380.5	33,806.4	15,844.7	725.6	3.8	
May	46,594.1	31,758.5	14,118.3	704.2	13.1	
2017	June	48,559.7	34,148.6	13,686.5	721.4	3.2
	July	47,690.0	32,666.9	14,281.1	674.4	67.6
	August	47,476.5	32,462.8	14,303.4	707.1	3.2
	September	48,232.5	33,193.5	14,310.3	725.2	3.5
	October	48,054.5	32,966.8	14,339.7	744.8	3.2
	November	56,851.1	33,733.1	22,444.5	668.5	5.0
	December	58,562.6	41,675.8	15,905.4	842.8	138.6
	2017 Total	590,666.1	397,065.6	184,628.0	8,689.6	282.9
January	40,627.5	29,658.1	10,140.3	828.4	0.7	
2018	February	50,959.0	34,696.8	15,521.0	743.7	-2.5
	March	49,333.5	35,210.8	13,314.2	805.2	3.3
	2018 Total	140,920.0	99,565.7	38,975.5	2,377.3	1.5

Note: privatization proceeds include proceeds from borrowing of Employees pension fund revenues fund in 2003, 2004 and 2005

**Table 2. Expenditures of Pension fund in mil. dinars**

Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditures for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Transfers and grants	Social insurance benefits	Other current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Debt repayment	Net lending	
	1 = 2 + 9 + 10 + 11	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
2005 Total	238,675.1	235,497.4	2,075.0	1,831.5	5,255.5	0.0	226,235.8	99.6	379.9	702.0	2,095.8	
2006 Total	285,471.0	283,930.4	2,440.1	2,267.5	8,902.2	0.0	270,200.2	120.4	387.1	1,080.9	72.6	
2007 Total	310,807.9	308,169.8	3,063.9	2,421.0	392.2	0.0	302,054.6	238.0	414.0	29.0	2,195.2	
2008 Total	395,412.6	392,808.0	3,297.2	2,373.3	68.6	0.0	386,969.4	99.5	431.6	2.5	2,170.5	
2009 Total	463,440.3	459,690.5	3,711.9	2,715.5	93.3	0.0	453,152.6	17.2	227.3	2.9	3,519.6	
2010 Total	467,520.5	466,860.2	3,527.0	2,528.8	48.8	5.7	460,721.7	28.2	279.5	0.0	380.8	
2011 Total	500,445.2	499,949.4	3,682.4	2,510.6	49.2	9.1	493,669.2	28.9	378.5	0.0	117.3	
2012 Total	561,941.5	560,460.5	4,053.4	2,487.7	77.1	7.9	552,429.9	1,404.5	296.3	0.0	1,184.7	
2013 Total	586,402.3	585,929.3	4,357.8	2,541.4	126.4	10.2	578,487.7	405.8	260.4	5.6	207.0	
2014 Total	593,370.7	593,016.0	3,912.3	2,066.2	34.4	8.0	586,580.8	414.3	354.7	0.0	0.0	
2015 Total	569,378.5	568,886.8	3,529.6	1,863.1	43.3	6.2	562,037.5	1,407.1	330.8	0.0	160.9	
January	45,042.5	45,038.6	193.9	117.7	10.7	0.5	44,660.0	55.8	3.9	0.0	0.0	
February	48,117.0	48,109.8	278.9	141.1	10.4	0.8	47,618.2	60.4	7.2	0.0	0.0	
March	48,027.8	48,027.7	282.3	165.6	6.5	0.6	47,491.4	81.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	
April	48,200.3	48,192.3	282.4	128.6	4.4	0.6	47,414.6	361.7	8.0	0.0	0.0	
May	47,628.4	47,615.3	266.1	161.7	6.5	0.6	47,074.5	105.9	13.1	0.0	0.0	
2016	June	47,746.2	47,742.9	275.0	108.0	3.3	0.7	47,260.8	95.1	3.3	0.0	0.0
	July	47,884.4	47,878.9	274.0	144.0	2.6	0.5	47,139.2	318.6	5.5	0.0	0.0
	August	47,467.8	47,457.2	266.6	152.0	1.3	0.6	46,869.7	167.0	10.6	0.0	0.0
	September	47,829.2	47,827.6	278.2	130.9	1.1	0.6	46,603.9	812.9	1.6	0.0	0.0
	October	47,351.9	47,346.4	272.2	117.6	2.1	0.5	46,809.4	144.6	5.5	0.0	0.0
	November	56,150.4	56,145.3	277.4	158.1	1.5	0.5	55,549.9	157.9	5.1	0.0	0.0
	December	52,951.1	52,489.2	483.7	238.9	3.0	0.5	49,955.0	1,808.1	161.1	0.0	300.8
	2016 Total	584,397.0	583,871.2	3,430.7	1,764.2	53.4	7.0	574,446.6	4,169.3	225.0	0.0	300.8
	January	46,488.5	46,480.1	183.3	89.6	1.7	0.5	45,628.8	576.2	8.4	0.0	0.0
	February	48,828.2	48,769.7	323.0	126.0	1.2	0.5	47,754.2	564.8	6.0	0.0	52.5
	March	48,644.0	48,624.1	268.3	165.3	1.2	0.1	47,524.8	664.4	19.9	0.0	0.0
2017	April	48,170.4	48,170.4	281.5	132.6	4.5	0.1	47,337.1	414.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
	May	48,227.0	48,222.5	263.1	140.1	1.1	0.2	47,372.1	445.9	0.1	0.0	4.4
	June	48,553.8	48,547.3	275.0	126.0	5.7	0.2	47,765.1	375.3	6.5	0.0	0.0
	July	47,835.2	47,835.0	273.5	138.6	0.5	0.2	47,146.3	275.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
	August	47,964.8	47,964.5	264.6	137.3	1.7	0.1	47,339.3	221.5	0.3	0.0	0.0
	September	47,927.6	47,924.2	275.3	122.1	2.8	0.1	47,316.1	207.8	3.4	0.0	0.0
	October	48,233.1	48,219.9	273.9	134.0	3.2	0.2	47,576.5	232.1	13.2	0.0	0.0
	November	56,799.8	56,783.7	283.2	192.0	0.2	0.2	56,132.5	175.6	16.1	0.0	0.0
	December	50,907.6	50,646.5	505.7	276.2	3.1	0.1	49,684.7	176.7	261.1	0.0	0.0
	2017 Total	588,580.0	588,187.9	3,470.4	1,779.8	26.9	2.5	578,577.5	4,330.8	335.2	0.0	56.9
	January	47,990.8	47,983.9	140.8	100.5	3.7	0.1	47,566.4	172.4	6.9	0.0	0.0
2018	February	50,168.8	50,162.1	321.5	166.9	0.9	0.1	49,539.6	133.1	6.7	0.0	0.0
	March	50,551.9	50,525.5	262.9	151.3	0.9	0.4	49,948.6	161.4	26.4	0.0	0.0
	2018 Total	148,711.5	148,671.5	725.2	418.7	5.5	0.6	147,054.6	466.9	40.0	0.0	0.0

**Table 3. Revenues of Health fund in mil. dinars**

Period	Total revenues	Social contributions	Transfers and grants	Other revenues	Proceeds from borrowing	Privatization proceeds
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6	2	3	4	5	6
2005 Total	104,383.4	70,742.5	2,800.0	28,654.2	2,166.6	20.2
2006 Total	120,877.8	85,912.8	0.0	32,633.7	2,303.7	27.6
2007 Total	143,631.8	103,624.9	3,257.4	36,717.9	0.0	31.7
2008 Total	170,767.8	120,221.5	4,524.9	46,018.7	0.0	2.7
2009 Total	178,979.5	122,744.3	2,644.9	53,588.7	0.0	1.6
2010 Total	182,476.2	126,777.9	755.7	54,941.6	0.0	0.9
2011 Total	194,533.9	135,861.7	576.7	58,095.1	0.0	0.5
2012 Total	210,969.4	147,567.4	1,213.5	62,188.1	0.0	0.4
2013 Total	221,182.4	154,642.7	931.5	65,607.7	0.0	0.5
2014 Total	217,709.9	147,142.1	9,915.1	60,652.3	0.0	0.4
2015 Total	208,688.8	132,676.6	20,833.0	55,178.8	0.0	0.4
January	13,403.3	9,083.1	170.7	4,149.5	0.0	0.0
February	17,026.5	10,965.7	1,570.7	4,490.2	0.0	0.0
March	16,873.8	11,296.6	870.7	4,706.5	0.0	0.0
April	17,699.4	11,889.4	1,260.6	4,549.4	0.0	0.0
May	15,249.0	10,556.3	170.7	4,522.0	0.0	0.0
2016	June	19,339.0	11,481.1	3,370.7	4,487.2	0.0
	July	16,908.1	11,472.5	761.3	4,674.4	0.0
	August	17,765.1	11,491.3	1,470.7	4,803.1	0.0
	September	17,924.6	11,704.6	1,385.7	4,834.3	0.0
	October	17,921.0	11,319.0	1,609.6	4,992.4	0.0
	November	18,380.4	11,615.8	1,920.7	4,843.8	0.0
	December	26,380.9	14,407.6	5,779.0	6,191.3	0.0
	2016 Total	214,871.0	137,282.9	20,340.7	57,244.0	0.0
	January	14,394.7	9,699.8	225.0	4,469.8	0.0
	February	16,429.6	11,722.2	202.9	4,504.5	0.0
	March	16,991.5	12,229.1	289.2	4,473.2	0.0
	April	17,871.3	12,604.9	642.5	4,623.9	0.0
	May	17,217.4	11,698.3	1,008.3	4,510.7	0.0
2017	June	18,394.5	12,688.1	1,025.0	4,681.3	0.0
	July	18,349.0	12,122.0	1,730.5	4,496.6	0.0
	August	18,119.9	12,185.8	1,225.2	4,708.8	0.0
	September	19,485.2	12,351.6	2,650.0	4,483.6	0.0
	October	19,501.9	12,301.6	2,530.8	4,669.4	0.0
	November	19,083.4	12,504.3	2,083.3	4,495.8	0.0
	December	26,104.1	15,338.1	5,048.3	5,717.7	0.0
	2017 Total	221,942.5	147,445.8	18,661.0	55,835.4	0.0
2018	January	16,098.3	10,984.8	553.6	4,559.9	0.0
	February	18,287.8	12,966.6	516.7	4,804.5	0.0
	March	18,318.9	13,050.5	586.7	4,681.8	0.0
	2018 Total	52,705.1	37,001.9	1,656.9	14,046.2	0.0
						0.1

**Table 4. Expenditures of Health fund in mil. dinars**

Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditures for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Transfers and grants	Social insurance benefits	Other current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Debt repayment	Net lending
	1 = 2 + 9 + 10 + 11	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2005 Total	102,759.7	102,651.7	1,009.1	458.6	1,710.0	0.0	99,389.2	84.8	62.6	0.0	45.5
2006 Total	115,585.7	115,469.1	1,363.4	526.9	120.2	0.0	113,392.2	66.5	87.3	0.0	29.3
2007 Total	144,249.4	143,806.5	2,048.4	736.2	232.7	0.0	140,584.2	204.9	442.9	0.0	0.0
2008 Total	169,914.5	169,113.2	2,609.4	818.2	37.9	0.1	165,411.8	235.8	798.9	2.4	0.0
2009 Total	177,310.9	176,843.7	2,892.4	781.5	6.5	2.0	173,111.6	49.7	466.7	0.0	0.5
2010 Total	183,024.5	182,855.1	2,547.0	858.4	676.4	4.7	178,737.7	31.0	109.7	59.8	0.0
2011 Total	193,295.2	193,222.4	2,830.7	840.8	4.9	10.1	189,501.6	34.4	72.8	0.0	0.0
2012 Total	209,674.5	209,591.9	2,952.4	860.3	1.7	10.2	205,702.7	64.6	82.6	0.0	0.0
2013 Total	218,672.1	218,563.7	2,774.5	823.4	3.3	12.7	214,730.7	219.2	108.4	0.0	0.0
2014 Total	220,239.9	220,169.7	2,659.0	676.3	19.3	12.0	216,566.4	236.7	70.2	0.0	0.0
2015 Total	208,531.7	207,218.4	2,259.4	688.2	0.6	10.6	204,122.0	137.7	87.4	0.0	1,225.9
January	9,922.9	9,917.4	8.6	102.4	0.0	0.0	9,798.9	7.4	5.5	0.0	0.0
February	17,699.1	17,697.9	185.7	84.5	0.0	1.0	17,421.8	4.9	1.2	0.0	0.0
March	17,113.7	17,112.5	179.2	114.8	0.1	0.7	16,815.9	1.9	1.2	0.0	0.0
April	16,947.1	16,925.9	182.2	84.5	0.0	0.7	16,653.3	5.2	21.2	0.0	0.0
May	16,771.3	16,771.3	177.8	112.3	0.0	0.8	16,472.6	7.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
2016	June	17,849.0	17,849.0	180.1	119.3	0.0	0.8	17,474.7	74.1	0.0	0.0
	July	17,872.1	17,833.9	180.2	158.1	0.0	0.8	17,484.3	10.5	38.2	0.0
	August	17,962.4	17,960.2	179.3	96.1	0.0	0.8	17,674.9	9.1	2.2	0.0
	September	17,756.6	17,752.1	181.8	177.7	0.2	0.8	17,387.4	4.3	4.5	0.0
	October	17,313.2	17,306.7	176.3	86.3	0.4	0.8	17,037.7	5.2	6.6	0.0
	November	18,350.0	18,345.3	173.9	261.6	2.4	0.8	17,905.6	1.0	4.7	0.0
	December	26,951.9	26,869.4	349.9	707.4	0.6	1.5	25,794.5	15.5	15.9	0.0
	2016 Total	212,509.1	212,341.5	2,154.9	2,105.0	3.6	9.5	207,921.6	146.9	101.1	0.0
	January	11,820.9	11,798.5	10.0	158.2	0.0	0.0	11,628.7	1.5	22.4	0.0
	February	16,319.2	16,318.1	175.4	145.7	0.1	0.8	15,991.5	4.7	1.1	0.0
	March	17,880.8	17,880.7	167.8	172.5	0.0	0.6	17,524.4	15.3	0.1	0.0
	April	15,994.3	15,993.7	174.0	151.5	0.0	0.7	15,662.3	5.1	0.5	0.0
	May	19,646.2	19,645.5	174.4	169.4	0.0	0.7	19,294.1	6.8	0.7	0.0
2017	June	18,882.7	18,882.7	179.4	226.5	-0.1	0.7	18,281.4	194.7	0.0	0.0
	July	18,608.1	18,595.7	163.5	238.7	0.0	0.7	18,183.0	9.8	12.4	0.0
	August	19,247.6	19,247.1	176.8	87.3	0.0	0.7	18,971.2	11.1	0.6	0.0
	September	17,911.3	17,881.9	177.9	89.8	0.0	0.7	17,611.8	1.7	29.4	0.0
	October	20,374.9	20,371.8	160.4	81.1	0.8	0.7	20,126.9	2.0	3.1	0.0
	November	17,862.4	17,855.9	159.2	49.9	0.0	0.7	17,639.7	6.5	6.4	0.0
	December	24,296.3	24,283.9	261.4	86.9	125.7	0.7	23,803.2	6.0	12.4	0.0
	2017 Total	218,844.6	218,755.5	1,980.3	1,657.6	126.5	7.6	214,718.2	265.3	89.1	0.0
2018	January	17,282.5	17,278.3	91.7	66.4	0.0	0.6	17,115.6	4.0	4.1	0.0
	February	17,299.9	17,299.3	187.4	58.5	0.0	0.7	17,048.2	4.4	0.6	0.0
	March	19,765.9	19,765.6	186.2	64.6	0.1	0.8	19,510.2	3.8	0.3	0.0
	2018 Total	54,348.2	54,343.2	465.3	189.5	0.1	2.1	53,674.0	12.3	5.0	0.0

**Table 5. Revenues of National employment agency in mil. dinars**

Period	Total revenues	Social contributions	Transfers and grants	Other revenues
	1 = 2 + 3 + 4	2	3	4
2005 Total	17,364.4	8,461.8	8,820.7	81.9
2006 Total	21,338.3	10,404.9	10,812.0	121.4
2007 Total	26,467.3	12,422.8	13,782.2	262.3
2008 Total	30,937.1	14,626.6	16,055.6	254.9
2009 Total	36,546.2	14,788.7	21,332.8	424.7
2010 Total	39,757.0	15,267.0	24,198.0	292.0
2011 Total	35,748.0	16,486.5	18,895.1	366.4
2012 Total	31,402.3	17,945.9	13,190.8	265.6
2013 Total	29,973.9	18,797.3	10,954.6	222.0
2014 Total	29,727.6	19,491.6	10,000.5	235.5
2015 Total	29,357.2	19,319.6	9,827.6	210.1
January	1,941.3	1,333.2	593.4	14.7
February	2,207.1	1,591.3	599.5	16.3
March	2,316.6	1,660.5	635.7	20.4
April	2,581.1	1,881.0	682.6	17.5
May	2,268.7	1,532.8	717.7	18.2
June	2,664.7	1,673.7	976.6	14.4
July	2,586.9	1,675.0	897.4	14.5
August	2,548.3	1,658.8	860.9	28.6
September	2,671.6	1,709.3	946.1	16.2
October	2,571.6	1,651.0	906.5	14.1
November	2,124.6	1,687.5	417.9	19.2
December	2,355.6	2,109.6	230.0	16.0
2016 Total	28,838.1	20,163.7	8,464.3	210.1
January	1,881.2	1,428.8	427.7	24.7
February	2,130.4	1,710.4	399.3	20.7
March	2,251.0	1,794.6	435.9	20.5
April	2,334.4	1,848.5	459.4	26.5
May	2,302.2	1,703.4	580.4	18.4
June	2,881.4	1,855.0	1,018.5	7.9
July	2,257.3	1,777.0	464.8	15.5
August	2,276.6	1,774.2	486.5	15.9
September	2,552.7	1,809.0	726.1	17.6
October	2,221.5	1,805.0	399.4	17.1
November	2,241.3	1,817.2	405.7	18.4
December	2,603.0	2,243.7	342.0	17.3
2017 Total	27,933.0	21,566.8	6,145.7	220.5
January	1,648.5	1,614.4	11.3	22.8
February	1,968.2	1,893.7	56.8	17.7
March	1,985.9	1,913.5	53.6	18.8
2018 Total	5,602.6	5,421.6	121.7	59.3

**Table 6. Expenditures of National employment agency in mil. dinars**

Period	Total expenditures	Current expenditures	Expenditures for employees	Purchase of goods and services	Interest payment	Transfers and grants	Social insurance benefits	Other current expenditures	Capital expenditures	Debt repayment	Net lending
	1 = 2 + 9 + 10 + 11	2 = 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2005 Total	17,057.5	16,848.6	920.0	512.5	0.0	0.0	15,409.8	6.3	132.7	0.0	76.2
2006 Total	21,168.6	21,051.7	1,106.4	723.3	0.0	0.0	19,212.9	9.1	116.9	0.0	0.0
2007 Total	26,702.9	26,519.7	1,623.4	762.1	0.0	0.0	24,116.4	17.8	183.2	0.0	0.0
2008 Total	31,274.1	31,046.6	1,902.4	752.8	10.4	0.0	28,322.3	58.7	227.5	0.0	0.0
2009 Total	35,574.2	35,392.2	2,037.0	937.0	8.7	0.0	32,365.0	44.5	182.0	0.0	0.0
2010 Total	39,878.3	39,674.5	1,945.1	1,153.9	6.5	0.0	36,530.0	39.0	203.8	0.0	0.0
2011 Total	30,810.4	70,271.0	3,633.5	2,164.1	11.3	3.5	64,394.4	64.2	417.7	0.0	0.0
2012 Total	27,927.0	97,890.7	5,314.5	3,171.2	18.8	9.1	89,119.8	257.3	725.0	0.0	0.0
2013 Total	30,449.3	128,208.4	7,435.3	4,188.0	126.3	16.3	115,651.5	791.0	856.6	0.0	0.0
2014 Total	27,372.0	26,828.3	1,993.4	819.6	0.0	6.8	23,682.7	325.9	199.0	0.0	344.8
2015 Total	28,374.0	28,158.4	1,841.2	763.4	0.2	3.9	25,112.7	437.1	122.1	0.0	93.5
January	1,959.9	1,923.1	80.1	62.3	0.0	0.3	1,716.7	63.7	36.8	0.0	0.0
February	2,030.4	2,026.4	176.7	45.0	0.0	0.4	1,729.6	74.7	4.0	0.0	0.0
March	2,181.8	2,173.4	144.3	110.5	0.0	0.3	1,787.1	131.2	8.4	0.0	0.0
April	2,395.7	2,249.9	222.5	59.9	0.0	0.3	1,858.4	108.8	8.0	0.0	137.8
May	2,021.1	2,005.9	59.6	45.0	0.0	0.3	1,767.4	133.6	15.2	0.0	0.0
2016 June	2,327.2	2,298.2	145.4	74.7	0.0	0.3	1,893.7	184.1	29.0	0.0	0.0
July	2,368.5	2,251.6	140.6	49.1	0.0	0.3	1,891.4	170.2	116.9	0.0	0.0
August	2,175.5	2,159.2	147.0	49.9	0.0	0.3	1,816.4	145.6	16.3	0.0	0.0
September	2,206.0	2,151.3	143.9	83.3	0.0	0.4	1,758.8	164.9	54.6	0.0	0.1
October	2,113.7	2,034.3	147.7	59.0	0.0	0.3	1,675.6	151.7	79.4	0.0	0.0
November	2,050.9	2,003.8	145.6	68.8	0.0	0.3	1,624.2	164.9	47.1	0.0	0.0
December	2,296.6	2,133.1	223.7	94.9	0.0	0.4	1,663.4	150.7	140.0	0.0	23.5
2016 Total	26,127.3	25,410.2	1,777.1	802.4	0.0	3.9	21,182.7	1,644.1	555.7	0.0	161.4
January	1,763.8	1,760.1	72.0	59.8	0.0	0.4	1,461.2	166.7	3.7	0.0	0.0
February	1,917.1	1,915.7	148.5	52.4	0.0	0.4	1,549.6	164.8	1.4	0.0	0.0
March	1,941.0	1,908.5	144.3	76.0	0.0	0.3	1,536.1	151.8	29.4	0.0	3.1
April	2,057.9	2,030.3	219.4	63.0	0.0	0.4	1,666.4	81.1	26.8	0.0	0.8
May	1,784.5	1,767.8	59.2	58.4	0.0	0.4	1,587.2	62.6	16.7	0.0	0.0
2017 June	2,210.8	2,205.9	147.7	58.9	0.0	0.3	1,948.0	51.0	4.9	0.0	0.0
July	1,955.8	1,946.4	148.6	60.2	0.0	0.3	1,685.8	51.5	9.4	0.0	0.0
August	1,949.4	1,939.0	147.9	86.8	0.0	0.3	1,662.3	41.7	10.5	0.0	0.0
September	2,100.3	2,084.4	145.0	68.5	0.0	0.3	1,825.7	44.9	15.9	0.0	0.0
October	1,869.1	1,854.9	144.0	51.1	0.0	0.3	1,628.4	31.1	14.2	0.0	0.0
November	1,920.5	1,918.7	147.9	74.4	0.0	0.3	1,659.6	36.5	1.8	0.0	0.0
December	2,230.0	2,077.8	217.6	169.8	0.0	0.3	1,647.4	42.7	152.2	0.0	0.0
2017 Total	23,700.2	23,409.5	1,742.1	879.3	0.0	4.0	19,857.7	926.4	286.9	0.0	3.9
January	1,553.3	1,549.0	77.7	65.2	0.0	0.3	1,377.1	28.7	4.3	0.0	0.0
February	1,810.0	1,803.6	146.2	72.2	0.0	0.3	1,530.0	54.9	6.4	0.0	0.0
March	1,821.1	1,805.0	146.2	65.9	0.0	0.3	1,550.4	42.2	16.1	0.0	0.0
2018 Total	5,184.4	5,157.6	370.1	203.3	0.0	0.9	4,457.5	125.8	26.8	0.0	0.0

## PUBLIC DEBT

---

III

## PUBLIC DEBT OF THE REPUBLIC OF SERBIA

### ANALYSIS OF DEBT STOCK OF THE REPUBLIC OF SERBIA IN THE PERIOD 2000–MARCH 31, 2018

#### A. DIRECT LIABILITIES

	In million EUR																		
	31/12/2000	12/31/2001	12/31/2002	12/31/2003	12/31/2004	12/31/2005	12/31/2006	12/31/2007	12/31/2008	12/31/2009	12/31/2010	12/31/2011	12/31/2012	12/31/2013	12/31/2014	12/31/2015	12/31/2016	12/31/2017	3/31/2018
INTERNAL DEBT	4.108,0	3.870,5	4.151,9	4.239,6	4.064,5	4.255,5	3.837,0	3.413,3	3.161,6	4.050,2	4.571,8	5.440,6	6.495,6	7.054,6	8.225,2	9.051,0	8.767,7	9.089,1	9.744,0
EXTERNAL DEBT	10.059,0	9.561,1	7.230,2	6.563,6	5.266,9	5.364,1	4.745,5	4.615,8	4.691,2	4.408,6	5.872,7	7.238,6	8.621,0	10.244,9	11.991,5	13.370,5	13.908,2	12.369,1	12.285,3
<b>TOTAL DIRECT LIABILITIES</b>	<b>14.167,1</b>	<b>13.431,7</b>	<b>11.382,0</b>	<b>10.803,2</b>	<b>9.331,4</b>	<b>9.619,6</b>	<b>8.582,6</b>	<b>8.029,1</b>	<b>7.852,7</b>	<b>8.458,8</b>	<b>10.444,5</b>	<b>12.679,2</b>	<b>15.116,7</b>	<b>17.299,5</b>	<b>20.216,7</b>	<b>22.421,4</b>	<b>22.675,9</b>	<b>21.458,2</b>	<b>22.029,3</b>

#### B. CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

INTERNAL DEBT	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	135,0	340,0	535,8	722,6	857,1	687,3	607,6	381,7	209,3	174,8	
EXTERNAL DEBT	0,0	2,2	147,2	220,0	344,4	663,1	769,5	846,2	928,7	1.257,4	1.372,5	1.573,8	1.877,8	1.984,7	1.857,6	1.789,6	1.762,7	1.553,6	1.516,5
<b>TOTAL CONTINGENT LIABILITIES</b>	<b>0,0</b>	<b>2,2</b>	<b>147,2</b>	<b>220,0</b>	<b>344,4</b>	<b>663,1</b>	<b>769,5</b>	<b>846,2</b>	<b>928,7</b>	<b>1.392,4</b>	<b>1.712,5</b>	<b>2.109,6</b>	<b>2.600,4</b>	<b>2.841,8</b>	<b>2.544,9</b>	<b>2.397,2</b>	<b>2.144,3</b>	<b>1.762,9</b>	<b>1.691,3</b>
<b>TOTAL A+B</b>	<b>14.167,1</b>	<b>13.433,9</b>	<b>11.529,3</b>	<b>11.023,2</b>	<b>9.675,8</b>	<b>10.282,7</b>	<b>9.352,0</b>	<b>8.875,3</b>	<b>8.781,4</b>	<b>9.851,2</b>	<b>12.156,9</b>	<b>14.788,8</b>	<b>17.717,0</b>	<b>20.141,3</b>	<b>22.761,6</b>	<b>24.818,6</b>	<b>24.820,2</b>	<b>23.221,2</b>	<b>23.720,6</b>

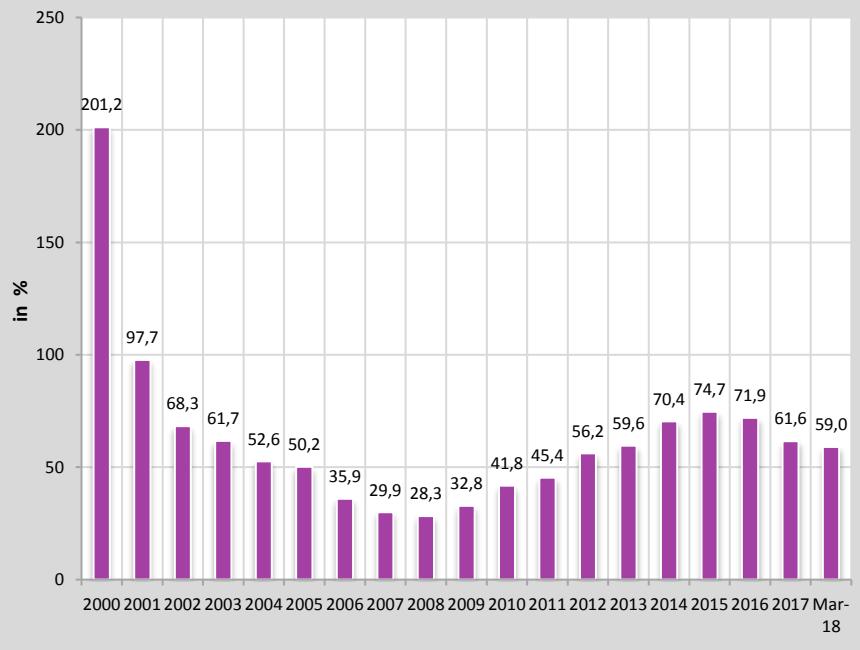
In million RSD

<b>TOTAL PUBLIC DEBT in RSD</b>	<b>831.252,5</b>	<b>802.076,2</b>	<b>709.225,4</b>	<b>753.023,7</b>	<b>763.272,9</b>	<b>879.168,7</b>	<b>738.811,9</b>	<b>703.248,7</b>	<b>778.039,4</b>	<b>944.618,3</b>	<b>1.282.535,8</b>	<b>1.547.511,3</b>	<b>2.014.750,6</b>	<b>2.309.041,5</b>	<b>2.753.198,8</b>	<b>3.018.589,4</b>	<b>3.064.611,4</b>	<b>2.751.073,1</b>	<b>2.808.170,0</b>
---------------------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------

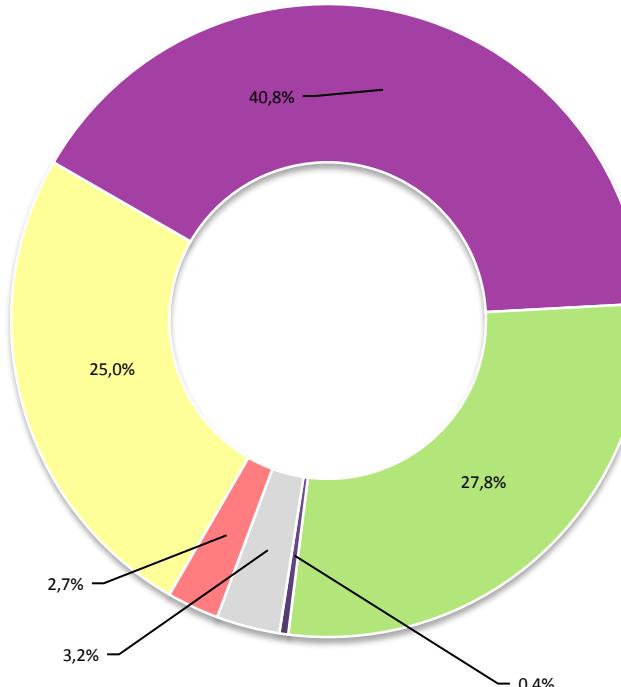
#### DEBT-TO-GDP RATIO IN THE PERIOD 2000–MARCH 31, 2018

	YEAR																		
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Mar-18
PUBLIC DEBT/GDP* (in %)	201,2	97,7	68,3	61,7	52,6	50,2	35,9	29,9	28,3	32,8	41,8	45,4	56,2	59,6	70,4	74,7	71,9	61,6	59,0

**Debt to GDP ratio in the period 2000-  
March 31, 2018**



RSD  
EUR  
USD  
CHF  
SDR  
Other \*



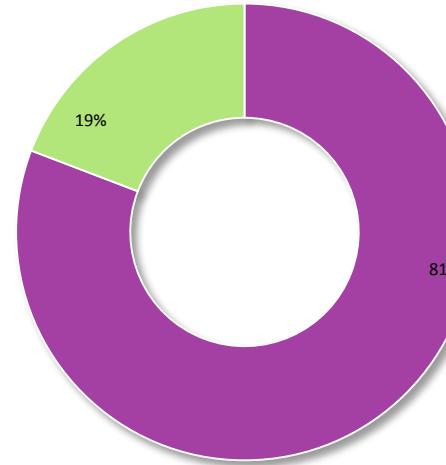
**Public Debt Stock of the Republic of Serbia as of March 31, 2018  
Currency mix**

Currency	Amount in original currency	Amount in RSD	Share of outstanding debt, in %
RSD	702.015.530.802	702.015.530.802	25,0%
EUR	9.682.088.789	1.146.216.985.929	40,8%
USD	8.138.050.925	781.938.112.654	27,8%
CHF	125.311.337	12.612.673.793	0,4%
SDR	649.951.472	90.781.776.831	3,2%
Other *	74.604.923.936	2.808.170.003.945	2,7%
<b>Total</b>		<b>2.808.170.003.945</b>	<b>100%</b>

\* GBP, JPY, DKK, SEK, NOK, CNY, KWD, AED

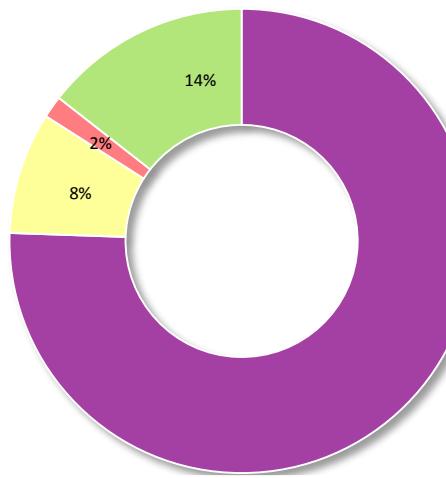
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC DEBT (RSD)</b>	<b>2.808.170.003.945</b>
FIXED INTEREST RATES	2.269.048.308.022
VARIABLE INTEREST RATES	539.121.695.923
EURIBOR and LIBOR EUR	407.298.321.405
LIBOR USD	45.753.430.983
LIBOR CHF	8.284.693.693
LIBOR GBP	523.198.675
LIBOR JPY	726.827.327
STIBOR	310.695.923
NIBOR	530.483.836
CIBOR	679.433.003
Key Policy Rate	7.241.445.000
SDR Interest Rate	54.245.596.209
Austrian market interest rate and KFW rates	13.527.569.868

Public Debt Stock of the Republic Serbia as of  
March 31, 2018 Interest rate mix



<b>TOTAL PUBLIC DEBT</b>	<b>100,00%</b>
FIXED INTEREST RATES	80,80%
VARIABLE INTEREST RATES	19,20%
EURIBOR and LIBOR EUR	14,50%
LIBOR USD	1,63%
LIBOR CHF	0,30%
LIBOR GBP	0,02%
LIBOR JPY	0,03%
STIBOR	0,01%
NIBOR	0,02%
CIBOR	0,02%
Key Policy Rate	0,26%
SDR Interest Rate	1,93%
Austrian market interest rate and KFW rates	0,48%
EURIBOR and LIBOR EUR	75,55%
LIBOR USD	8,49%
LIBOR CHF	1,54%
Other variable interest rates	14,43%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100,00%</b>

Floating Interest Rate mix as of March 31, 2018



**PUBLIC DEBT OF THE REPUBLIC OF SERBIA**  
**DEBT STOCK AND STRUCTURE AS OF MARCH 31, 2018**

**A. DIRECT LIABILITIES**

1. INTERNAL DEBT (in 000)						
Debt Description		Currency	Contracted Amount	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in EUR	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in USD	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in RSD
<b>TOTAL GOVERNMENT SECURITIES ISSUED IN THE DOMESTIC MARKET</b>				9.182.836	11.314.168	1.087.112.797
Short-Term Securities (T-bills)		RSD	00	00	00	00
Long-Term Securities issued in the domestic financial market in RSD		RSD	694.966.305	5.870.377	7.232.888	694.966.305
Long-Term Securities issued in the domestic financial market in EUR		EUR	3.262.228	3.262.228	4.019.390	386.199.840
Long-Term Securities issued in the domestic financial market in USD		USD	61.890	50.231	61.890	5.946.651
<b>TOTAL RETAIL BONDS</b>				19.138	23.580	2.265.642
Long-Term Retail Bonds RSD denominated		RSD	195.734	1.653	2.037	195.734
Long-Term Retail Bonds EUR denominated		EUR	17.485	17.485	21.543	2.069.908
<b>TOTAL COMMERCIAL BANK LOANS FOR FINANCING OF PROJECT</b>				00	00	00
Komercijalna banka a.d. Beograd - Purchase of the Embassy Building in Brussels		EUR	12.500	00	00	00
<b>TOTAL OTHER LIABILITIES</b>				541.976	667.769	64.162.013
Citizens - Frozen Foreign Currency Bonds		EUR	4.000.000	395.278	487.021	46.795.047
Farmers - Undertaken Obligations of the Republic Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance		RSD	20.000.000	22.379	27.573	2.649.305
Employees - Undertaken Obligations of the Republic Fund for Pension and Disability Insurance		RSD	23.500.000	6.152	7.580	728.360
Obligations of the Vojvođanska banka a.d. Novi Sad to the NBS		RSD	508.095	4.292	5.288	508.095
Economic Development Loan		EUR	56.000	7.651	9.427	905.767
Undertaken Obligations of Health Institutions		RSD	4.819.199	00	00	00
Obligations FRY to the NBS, Contract No. 840 of September 26, 1995		RSD	177.429	1.499	1.847	177.429
Obligations FRY to the NBS, Contract No. 132 of February 23, 2000		RSD	2.790.303	23.570	29.040	2.790.303
Debt based on assuming the obligations of PE Srbijagas Novi Sad toward NIS ad Novi Sad		EUR	192.227	30.756	37.895	3.641.088
Debt based on assuming the obligations of HIP-Petrohemija Pancevo toward NIS ad Novi Sad		EUR	105.000	50.400	62.098	5.966.619
<b>TOTAL INTERNAL DEBT (direct liabilities)</b>				9.743.950	12.005.517	1.153.540.451

2. EXTERNAL DEBT (in 000)					
Debt Description	Currency	Contracted Amount	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in EUR	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in USD	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in RSD
<b>TOTAL INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT</b>			2.110.498	2.600.343	249.851.887
IBRD A	EUR	477.430	253.277	312.062	29.984.229
IBRD B	EUR	907.264	499.177	615.035	59.095.180
IBRD - Additional Financing for the Serbia Energy Efficiency Project	EUR	13.300	6.709	8.267	794.294
IBRD - Delivery of Improved Local Services Project	EUR	32.000	16.947	20.881	2.006.303
IBRD - Bor Regional Development Project	EUR	11.230	3.641	4.486	431.033
IBRD - Irrigation & Drainage Rehabilitation Project	EUR	33.923	17.492	21.552	2.070.805
IBRD - Transitional Agriculture Reform Project	EUR	7.977	4.009	4.939	474.555
IBRD - Second Programmatic Private Financial Sector Development PFDPL	EUR	34.900	31.989	39.414	3.787.068
IBRD - Corridor X Highway Project	EUR	275.200	255.363	314.633	30.231.217
IBRD - Second Programmatic Private Financial Development Policy Loan	EUR	70.800	67.848	83.595	8.032.163
IBRD - Public Expenditure Development Policy Loan	EUR	70.100	67.177	82.769	7.952.749
IBRD - Health Project I	EUR	10.155	6.767	8.338	801.115
IBRD - Additional Financing for the Transport Rehabilitation Project	EUR	35.756	18.146	22.357	2.148.195
IBRD - Second Public Expenditure Development Policy Loan	EUR	73.529	73.529	90.596	8.704.801
IBRD - South East Europe and Caucasus Catastrophe Risk Insurance Facility Project	USD	5.000	4.058	5.000	480.421
IBRD - Deposit Insurance Strengthening Project	EUR	145.300	145.299	179.023	17.201.238
IBRD - Serbia Road Rehabilitation and Safety Project	EUR	73.800	25.254	31.115	2.989.643
IBRD - Floods Emergency Recovery Project	EUR	227.480	194.122	239.178	22.981.182
IBRD - Second Serbia Health Project	EUR	29.100	8.019	9.880	949.344
IBRD - First Programmatic State Owned Enterprises Reform DPL	EUR	88.300	88.300	108.794	10.453.422
IBRD - Real Estate Management Project	EUR	36.200	13.351	16.450	1.580.559
IBRD - Serbia Competitiveness and Jobs	EUR	89.500	19.317	23.800	2.286.817
IBRD - Modernization and Optimization of Public Administration Program	EUR	69.000	17.423	21.466	2.062.568
IBRD - Second Programmatic State Owned Enterprises Reform DPL	EUR	89.800	89.800	110.643	10.631.000
IBRD - Corridor X Highway Project	EUR	35.000	88	108	10.359
IBRD - Serbia Public Expenditure and Public Utilities DPL 1	EUR	182.600	182.600	224.981	21.617.156
IBRD - Disaster Risk Management DPL-CAT DDO	EUR	66.100	331	407	39.126
IBRD - Enhancing Infrastructure Efficiency and Sustainability	EUR	100.000	250	308	29.596
IBRD - Inclusive Early Childhood Education and Care	EUR	47.000	218	268	25.749
<b>TOTAL INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION</b>			297.657	366.743	35.238.223
IDA - Structural Adjustment Credit SAC	SDR	55.500	26.192	32.271	3.100.778
IDA - Structural Adjustment Credit 2 SAC 2	SDR	30.100	23.083	28.441	2.732.736
IDA - Private and Financial Sector Structural Adjustment Credit	SDR	68.100	36.156	44.548	4.280.331
IDA - Second Loan for Private and Banking Sector Development	SDR	58.700	34.628	42.665	4.099.452
IDA - Social Organization Structural Adjustment Credit	SDR	60.400	35.631	43.901	4.218.176
IDA - Credit for Education System Development	SDR	7.306	3.879	4.779	459.191
IDA - Facilitate of Trade and Traffic in South-East Europe	SDR	4.345	2.307	2.843	273.124
IDA - Project for Facilitate of Export Financing	SDR	8.345	3.938	4.852	466.247
IDA - Technical Assistance in the Process of Privatization and Restructuring of Banking Sector and Companies	SDR	7.711	4.549	5.605	538.514
IDA - Employment Promotion Project	SDR	1.780	1.155	1.423	136.732
IDA - Health Investment Project	SDR	14.693	8.667	10.679	1.026.102
IDA - Catastar Registration	SDR	19.274	13.644	16.811	1.615.289
IDA - Serbian Energy Efficiency Project	SDR	14.095	9.977	12.293	1.181.188
IDA - Pension Administration Reform and Consolidation of Pension Revenues	SDR	16.265	13.433	16.550	1.590.222
IDA - Revitalization of Water Irrigation System	SDR	16.016	14.172	17.461	1.677.724
IDA - First loan for Program Development of Policies in Private and Financial Sector	SDR	38.000	33.625	41.430	3.980.729
IDA - Traffic Infrastructure Reconstruction Project	SDR	36.665	25.955	31.980	3.072.738
IDA - Additional Financing for the Serbia Energy Efficiency Project	SDR	6.276	6.664	8.211	788.948
IDA - Bor Regional Development Project	SDR	6.600	00	00	00

TOTAL EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK				1.110.938	1.368.786	131.518.669
EIB - Hospital Renewal Project		EUR	50.000	26.533	32.691	3.141.124
EIB - Schools Rehabilitation Project		EUR	25.000	16.698	20.574	1.976.823
EIB - Apex Global 2		EUR	45.000	9.495	11.699	1.124.044
EIB-Apex loan for SME 3		EUR	250.000	45.282	55.792	5.360.769
EIB - Municipal and Regional Infrastructure Loan		EUR	50.000	46.666	57.497	5.524.591
EIB - Public Sector Research and Development		EUR	200.000	107.250	132.143	12.696.823
EIB - Schools Modernization Programme		EUR	50.000	27.072	33.355	3.204.909
EIB - Clinical Centres/A		EUR	80.000	56.315	69.386	6.666.861
EIB - Apex Loan for SME 4		EUR	250.000	86.815	106.965	10.277.608
EIB - Corridor X (E-80) Motorway Phase I		EUR	265.000	250.894	309.126	29.702.114
EIB - Corridor X (E-75) Motorway		EUR	314.000	250.488	308.626	29.654.040
EIB - Upgrading of judiciary buildings A		EUR	15.000	15.000	18.481	1.775.780
EIB - Apex Loan for SMES and other priorities 5		EUR	150.000	115.451	142.248	13.667.755
EIB - Road rehabilitation and safety		EUR	100.000	26.000	32.035	3.078.018
EIB - Municipal and Regional Infrastructure Loan B		EUR	25.000	10.015	12.340	1.185.669
EIB - Upgrading of judiciary buildings A		EUR	26.000	4.000	4.928	473.541
EIB -Apex Loan for SMES and other priorities III B		EUR	150.000	16.963	20.900	2.008.198
<b>TOTAL EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT</b>				77.468	95.449	9.171.096
EBRD - Corridor X		EUR	150.000	55.253	68.077	6.541.152
EBRD-Road Rehabilitation and Safety Project		EUR	100.000	22.215	27.371	2.629.944
<b>TOTAL COUNCIL OF EUROPE DEVELOPMENT BANK</b>				96.712	119.158	11.449.227
CEB - Lanslides II (Restructuring and Reconstruction of Housing Infrastructure)		EUR	20.000	5.530	6.814	654.671
CEB - Refugees (Provision of Durable Housing Units)		EUR	10.000	1.042	1.283	123.305
CEB - Lanslides I (Restructuring and Reconstruction of Housing Infrastructure)		EUR	10.000	5.807	7.155	687.440
CEB - Rehabilitation and Prevention of After Floods Effects in Vojvodina		EUR	9.600	3.456	4.258	409.140
CEB - Accommodation for Young Researchers in Serbia		EUR	35.000	26.638	32.821	3.153.580
CEB - Education for Social Inclusion		EUR	28.500	9.595	11.822	1.135.946
CEB - Accommodation for Young Researchers in Serbia 2		EUR	70.000	25.910	31.924	3.067.393
CEB - Loan for the financing of the Project consisting in the partial financing of the construction and equipment of a new prison facility located in Pančevo		EUR	18.000	17.733	21.849	2.099.366
CEB - Kraljevo earthquake reconstruction (housing)		EUR	8.000	1.000	1.232	118.385
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN GOVERNMENT LOANS</b>				3.053.119	3.761.747	361.444.433
Export - Import Bank of China - Rescheduled obligation		USD	101.212	22.403	27.603	2.652.235
Export - Import Bank of China - Scanner Purchase		CNY	204.900	16.574	20.421	1.962.097
Export - Import Bank of China - Zemun-Borča Bridge and the Accompanying Roads Project		USD	217.400	143.342	176.611	16.969.537
Export - Import Bank of China - Highway E763 (Obrenovac-Ljig)		USD	301.000	191.865	236.397	22.713.969
Export - Import Bank of China - Power Plant Project Kostolac B		USD	293.000	199.902	246.299	23.665.487
Export - Import Bank of China - Power Plant Project Kostolac B / II phase		USD	608.260	88.841	109.461	10.517.501
Other foreign government loans - Rescheduled obligation		USD	375.715	251.575	309.965	29.782.730
Republic of France - Natixis		EUR	11.185	10.975	13.522	1.299.279
Libya - Unregulated debt		USD	51.453	36.249	44.663	4.291.379
Government of the Republic of Azerbaijan - Construction of the Sections of E-763 Highway in the Republic of Serbia		EUR	300.000	246.756	304.028	29.212.285
Government of the Russian Federation		USD	200.000	60.872	75.000	7.206.315
Government of the Russian Federation		USD	500.000	144.570	178.125	17.114.998
Government of the Russian Federation - State Export Credit to the Government of the Republic of Serbia		USD	800.000	278.679	343.360	32.991.458
Government of Emirate of Abu Dhabi (United Arab Emirates)		USD	1.000.000	811.623	1.000.000	96.084.200
Abu Dhabi Fund for Development to support the General Budget		AED	3.673.000	487.040	600.082	57.658.369
Export - Import Bank of China - Highway E763 (Surcin - Obrenovac)		USD	198.619	59.374	73.154	7.028.952
Abu Dhabi Fund for Development -Development of Irrigated Agriculture - Phase I		AED	356.281	2.480	3.056	293.642

<b>TOTAL EUROBONDS</b>				3.652.302	4.500.000	432.378.900
Eurobond 2021		USD	2.000.000	1.623.245	2.000.000	192.168.400
Eurobond 2020		USD	1.500.000	1.217.434	1.500.000	144.126.300
Eurobond 2018		USD	1.000.000	811.623	1.000.000	96.084.200
<b>TOTAL KfW DEVELOPMENT BANK</b>				82.632	101.811	9.782.428
KfW - Rehabilitation of the District Heating Systems in Serbia - Phase III		EUR	12.000	1.160	1.430	137.377
KfW - Rehabilitation of the District Heating Systems in Serbia - Phase IV		EUR	45.000	23.210	28.597	2.747.700
KfW - Water and Sewerage Programme in Medium-Sized Municipalities in Serbia 1-Phase II		EUR	25.000	14.817	18.256	1.754.159
KfW - Water and Sewerage Programme in Medium-Sized Municipalities in Serbia 2-Phase II		EUR	17.500	9.617	11.849	1.138.503
KfW - Financing of energy efficiency measures, agriculture and food industry		EUR	100.000	27.275	33.606	3.228.991
KfW - Water Supply and Wastewater Treatment in Medium-Sized Municipalities in Serbia 3		EUR	46.000	5.670	6.986	671.292
KfW - Project Energy Efficiency in Public Buildings		EUR	15.000	882	1.087	104.407
<b>TOTAL PARIS AND LONDON CLUB OF CREDITORS</b>				1.265.642	1.559.397	149.833.447
Paris Club		USD	2.619.698	1.126.874	1.388.421	133.405.274
London Club		USD	1.080.000	138.769	170.977	16.428.173
<b>TOTAL EUROPEAN UNION</b>				80.167	98.774	9.490.594
EU 55 - Macroeconomic assistance		EUR	49.500	13.500	16.633	1.598.202
EU 200 - Macroeconomic assistance		EUR	200.000	66.667	82.140	7.892.393
<b>TOTAL INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND</b>				458.212	564.563	54.245.596
IMF - Funds allocation		SDR	388.371	458.212	564.563	54.245.596
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN DEBT (direct liabilities)</b>				12.285.347	15.136.771	1.454.404.501
<b>TOTAL DIRECT LIABILITIES (1 + 2)</b>				22.029.297	27.142.287	2.607.944.952

## B. CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

	1. INTERNAL DEBT (in 000)					
Debt Description		Currency	Contracted Amount	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in EUR	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in USD	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in RSD
<b>TOTAL COMMERCIAL BANK LOANS</b>				<b>174.772</b>	<b>215.336</b>	<b>20.690.408</b>
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd		EUR	50.000	2.500	3.080	295.963
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd		EUR	120.000	6.000	7.393	710.312
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd		EUR	45.000	11.250	13.861	1.331.835
PE Srbijagas - Societe Generale Banka Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	40.000	10.000	12.321	1.183.853
PE Srbijagas - Erste Bank a.d. Novi Sad		EUR	40.000	10.000	12.321	1.183.853
PE Srbijagas - Komercijalna banka a.d. Beograd		EUR	20.000	5.000	6.160	591.927
PE Srbijagas - Addiko Bank a.d. Beograd		EUR	35.000	8.750	10.781	1.035.871
PE Srbijagas - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	30.000	7.143	8.801	845.609
PE Srbijagas - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	20.000	00	00	00
PE Srbijagas - Vojvodanska banka a.d. Novi Sad		EUR	20.000	00	00	00
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd		USD	20.000	6.684	8.235	791.282
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd		USD	30.000	10.026	12.353	1.186.922
PE Srbijagas - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd		USD	20.000	6.684	8.235	791.282
PE Srbijagas - OTP banka Srbija a.d. Novi Sad		USD	20.000	6.684	8.235	791.282
PE Srbijagas - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd		USD	30.000	11.458	14.118	1.356.483
PE Srbijagas - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd		USD	40.000	17.187	21.176	2.034.724
PE Srbijagas - AIK banka a.d. Beograd		USD	20.000	8.594	10.588	1.017.362
PE Srbijagas - Societe Generale Banka Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	20.000	20.000	24.642	2.367.706
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	20.000	3.077	3.791	364.262
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - Societe Generale Banka Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	20.000	3.077	3.791	364.262
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	4.750	731	900	86.512
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - Societe Generale Banka Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	4.750	731	900	86.512
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	1.000	154	190	18.213
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - Societe Generale Banka Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	1.000	154	190	18.213
Air Serbia a.d. Beograd - Banca Intesa a.d. Beograd		EUR	10.000	3.889	4.791	460.387
JAT Tehnika LLC - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	4.750	4.000	4.928	473.541
Galenika JSC Belgrade - UniCredit Bank Srbija a.d. Beograd		EUR	30.000	6.000	7.393	710.312
Galenika JSC Belgrade - Komercijalna banka a.d. Beograd		EUR	10.000	4.000	4.928	473.541
Galenika JSC Belgrade - Komercijalna banka a.d. Beograd		EUR	2.500	1.000	1.232	118.385
<b>TOTAL INTERNAL DEBT (contingent liabilities)</b>				<b>174.772</b>	<b>215.336</b>	<b>20.690.408</b>

**2. EXTERNAL DEBT (in 000)**

Debt Description	Currency	Contracted Amount	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in EUR	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in USD	Debt stock as of March 31, 2018 in RSD
<b>TOTAL EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT</b>			<b>469.038</b>	<b>577.902</b>	<b>55.527.250</b>
PE EPS - Urgent Reconstruction of Electric Energy Sector II	EUR	59.864	3.031	3.734	358.820
PE EPS - EPS Metering Project	EUR	40.000	2.716	3.346	321.523
PE EPS - Small Hydropower Plants Project	EUR	32.700	5.810	7.158	687.819
PE EPS - EPS Kolubara Mininig Project	EUR	80.000	51.795	63.816	6.131.726
PE EPS - EPS Restructuring Project	EUR	200.000	185.185	228.167	21.923.204
JSC Railways Serbia - Serbian Railways - Rolling Stock	EUR	59.834	16.688	20.561	1.975.574
JSC Railways Serbia - Rolling stock - Electric Multiple Units	EUR	100.000	64.348	79.283	7.617.859
JSC Infrastructure Railways of Serbia - Railways Serbia: Korridor X	EUR	36.000	22.084	27.210	2.614.418
JSC Infrastructure Railways of Serbia - Track Rehabilitation	EUR	91.500	16.653	20.518	1.971.427
JSC Srbija Kargo - Repair and modernization of Electric Units	EUR	64.000	00	00	00
JSC Srbija Voz - Repair and modernization of Electric Units	EUR	3.500	698	860	82.633
PE Road Serbia - Belgrade - Novi Sad Motorway	EUR	71.984	14.504	17.871	1.717.110
PE Road Serbia - Belgrade Highway and Bypass	EUR	80.000	40.305	49.660	4.771.563
PE Srbijagas - Refinancing of Short-term Debt, Construction of Gas Storage Facility and Maintenance of Gas Transmission	EUR	150.000	23.684	29.181	2.803.862
PE Emisiona tehnika i veze - Digital Switchover Project	EUR	18.000	14.497	17.862	1.716.289
City of Subotica - Municipal Infrastructure Reconstruction Programme of the Municipality of Subotica	EUR	9.000	1.628	2.006	192.784
City of Subotica - Subotica Water Upgrade Project	EUR	11.000	5.411	6.667	640.639
Deposit Insurance Agency of Serbia - Credit line to the Deposit Insurance Agency of Serbia	EUR	100.000	00	00	00
<b>TOTAL EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK</b>			<b>745.565</b>	<b>918.610</b>	<b>88.263.899</b>
PE EPS - Power System Control Project	EUR	22.000	12.493	15.393	1.479.027
EMS JSC - Reconstruction of Electric Energy System	EUR	25.272	15.883	19.569	1.880.299
EMS JSC - EMS Electricity Network Upgrading	EUR	24.500	21.412	26.381	2.534.808
JSC Serbian Railways - Railways Rehabilitation Project	EUR	70.000	25.440	31.344	3.011.697
JSC Serbian Railways - Railways Rehabilitation II Project	EUR	80.000	66.484	81.914	7.870.680
PE Roads Serbia - Road Rehabilitation Project	EUR	95.000	45.747	56.364	5.415.733
PE Roads Serbia - Urgent Transport Rehabilitation Project	EUR	37.000	11.126	13.708	1.317.132
PE Roads Serbia - European Roads Project B	EUR	120.000	104.267	128.467	12.343.641
PE Roads Serbia - Gazela Bridge Rehabilitation	EUR	33.000	27.667	34.088	3.275.327
PE Roads Serbia - Roads and Bridges Rehabilitation B2	EUR	33.000	28.700	35.361	3.397.658
PE Roads Serbia - Belgrade By-Pass	EUR	60.000	43.300	53.350	5.126.083
PE Roads Serbia - Belgrade By-Pass/ B	EUR	40.000	35.000	43.123	4.143.486
Serbia and Montenegro Air Traffic Services Agency LLC	EUR	29.717	10.129	12.481	1.199.184
Airport "Nikola Tesla" - Urgent Transport Rehabilitation Project	EUR	13.000	5.568	6.860	659.139
FIAT Cars Serbia LLC - FIAT small cars Serbia C	EUR	150.000	42.917	52.878	5.080.702
FIAT Cars Serbia LLC - FIAT small cars Serbia D	EUR	50.000	21.875	26.952	2.589.678
City of Belgrade - Belgrade Urban Renewal Project	EUR	90.000	62.204	76.641	7.363.988
City of Belgrade - Belgrade City Sava Bridge A	EUR	70.000	64.387	79.331	7.622.480
City of Belgrade - Belgrade City Sava Bridge B	EUR	90.000	86.573	106.666	10.248.931
City of Novi Sad - Municipal Water Project	EUR	15.000	14.396	17.737	1.704.227

<b>TOTAL KfW DEVELOPMENT BANK</b>								
PE EPS - Rehabilitation of the Hydroelectric Power Plant Bajina Basta		EUR	30.000	7.500	9.241	887.890		
PE EPS - Environmental Measures in Lignite Fired Power Plants		EUR	36.000	8.744	10.773	1.035.119		
PE EPS - Rehabilitation of Hydropower Plant Zvornik		EUR	70.000	36.414	44.866	4.310.900		
PE EPS - Energy Efficiency by Ecological Coal Quality Management		EUR	65.000	39.910	49.173	4.724.713		
PE EPS - Modernization of the Ash Handling System in TPP Nikola Tesla A		EUR	45.000	00	00	00		
EMS JSC - Regional Programme for Energy Efficiency in the Transmission		EUR	15.000	00	00	00		
<b>TOTAL EUROPEAN COMPANY FOR THE FINANCING OF RAILROAD ROLLING STOCK - EUROFIMA</b>				36.558	45.044	4.327.980		
JSC Serbian Railways - Eurofima 2771		CHF	43.000	36.558	45.044	4.327.980		
<b>TOTAL INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION</b>					10.964	13.509	1.297.958	
PE EPS - SE Europe Energy Community Program		SDR	11.799	9.744	12.006	1.153.600		
EMS JSC - SE Europe Energy Community Program		SDR	1.476	1.219	1.502	144.357		
<b>TOTAL JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY - JICA</b>				29.995	36.957	3.551.023		
PE EPS - Project for construction facilities for desulphurization of power thermal plants "Nikola Tesla"		JPY	28.252.000	29.995	36.957	3.551.023		
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN GOVERNMENT LOANS</b>					25.516	31.438	3.020.743	
PE EPS - EPS Rehabilitation - Government of Poland		USD	49.997	9.032	11.128	1.069.264		
PE Jugoimport SDPR - Government of National Democratic Republic of Algeria		EUR	42.113	16.484	20.310	1.951.479		
<b>TOTAL INTERNATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK LOANS</b>					106.324	131.001	12.587.168	
JSC Serbian Railways - Belgrade Center Railway Station Project - Phase 1		KWD	10.000	22.886	28.198	2.709.379		
PE Srbijagas - Liabilities to the Credit Suisse Bank		EUR	100.000	00	00	00		
PE Srbijagas - Liabilities to the NBG Bank Malta LTD		USD	20.000	6.684	8.235	791.282		
RTB Bor LLC - Liabilities to the Export Development Canada - Financing the purchase of goods and services		USD	101.250	45.980	56.652	5.443.341		
RTB Bor LLC - Liabilities to the Export Development Canada - Financing the purchase of goods and services		EUR	55.000	30.774	37.916	3.643.166		
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN DEBT (contingent liabilities)</b>					1.516.528	1.868.514	179.534.644	
<b>TOTAL CONTINGENT LIABILITIES</b>					1.691.300	2.083.850	200.225.052	
<b>TOTAL INTERNAL DEBT (direct and contingent liabilities)</b>					9.918.722	12.220.853	1.174.230.859	
<b>TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT (direct and contingent liabilities)</b>					13.801.875	17.005.284	1.633.939.145	
<b>TOTAL A + B</b>					23.720.597	29.226.137	2.808.170.004	

## **METHODOLOGICAL EXPLANATIONS**

---

**IV**

# ECONOMIC, FISCAL AND STATISTICS OF PUBLIC DEBT

1. Economic statistics (tables in Chapter I, Macroeconomic Developments) are based primarily on the statistical methodology and data provided by the Statistics Office of the Republic of Serbia, National Bank of Serbia, National Employment Agency, Privatization Agency, Belgrade Stock Exchange, Pension and Disability Insurance Fund of the Republic of Serbia etc.

Economic Statistics contained in the Chapter I includes: main indicators of macroeconomic developments in the annual and monthly dynamics for the current year; gross domestic product (GDP) in constant prices and its growth rates by quarters and usage of GDP; trends in physical volume of industrial production in monthly dynamics (total, by sections and economic purpose); consumer prices trends in annual and monthly dynamics; developments of overall consumer prices (in total and by components) in monthly dynamics for current year; producer prices of industrial products for domestic market and for export in annual and monthly dynamics; developments of exports in monthly dynamics; prices of external trade in annual, quarterly and monthly dynamics; developments in Foreign direct investments in quarterly dynamics; external debt in annual dynamics and in last month of current year; balance of payments in annual and monthly dynamics; monetary survey by years; main monetary indicators, household savings and foreign exchange reserves, total number of employed and unemployed and average net salaries and pension benefits (in dinars and annual real growth rates) in annual and monthly dynamics; an overview of privatization results in annual dynamics and for a specific period of the current year for which there are available data; an overview of trends of indices; market capitalization and foreign investors participation in total turnover on Belgrade Stock Exchange; an overview of turnover of securities on the Belgrade Stock Exchange; an overview of auctions of Republic of Serbia treasury bills in annual dynamics and on daily basis.

2. Fiscal statistics (tables in Chapter II Fiscal Developments) is based on the GFS methodology and data of the Ministry of Finance, Treasury Administration and Public Debt Administration.

Starting from Memorandum on the Budget and Economic and Fiscal Policy for 2009 with projections for 2010 and 2011, IMF methodology – Government Finance Statistics is used to present and create projections for fiscal aggregates. All data in this bulletin have been computed by using the same methodology basis.

The main objectives of alignment with methodology of Government Finance Statistics is the possibility to perceive macroeconomic implications of fiscal policy. It is particularly important to perceive the influence of fiscal policy on domestic demand, hence every item of revenues and expenditures is considered from its aspect, regardless of its classification in accounting.

Here is a comparative overview of the previous and the new methodology of government finance statistics.

1. **The level of observation** is consolidated government sector that comprises the following levels of government: the central government – budget of the Republic of Serbia and Social Security Organizations; local government – budget of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina and budgets of municipalities and towns; public road company Putevi Srbije and Koridori Srbije Ltd.

2. **Coverage of data:** beside budget resources, application of this methodology in computation of fiscal aggregates includes other sources of financing – a part of own resources of government bodies, donations, loans and privatization receipts. The previous coverage included only budget resources and expenditure financed from budget resources.

3. **The method of computation of results:** The deficit or surplus of consolidated government sector is the difference between revenues and overall expense plus net budget borrowing. The category of net landing is treated as an expense in cases when the purpose of the spending is implementation of a government policy, while if expense is made in order to manage liquidity, it becomes a financing item, without any influence on the government's result.

4. **The difference in accounting and statistical coverage of particular items of expenditure:** in view of the primary objective – gaining insight into macroeconomic implications of the fiscal policy, particular items of the expenditure, e.g. repayment of debt to pensioners, which is treated in accounting as a part of repayment of debt – without influence on the result, statistically is treated as transfer to citizens and on ground influences increase in domestic demand. Mobile telephony license, treated in accounting as current non-tax revenue, in view of its one-time character is now treated as part of financing.

With advancement of accounting base – i.e. with transition to accrual basis in recording government transactions – conditions will be created for further enhancement of government finance statistics methodology and for alignment with the EU (ESA 95).

The Ministry of Finance is responsible for collection and processing of fiscal data. Fiscal statistics includes: consolidated balance of the general government sector and particular balances, i.e. budget of the Republic of Serbia (central government), budget of AP Vojvodina, budget of local authorities, financial plans of social

security organizations, public road company Putevi Srbije and Koridori Srbije Ltd.

**General government.** General government sector comprises all the levels of government in the country. Subsectors that form general government include: central government – budget of the Republic of Serbia, provincial government - AP Vojvodina, local government- municipalities, towns, social security funds, public road company Putevi Srbije and Koridori Srbije Ltd. Fiscal statistics, with regard to the individual state subsectors, is especially significant for the understanding of interrelation between different governmental levels, separation of functions as well as division of revenues. It is important to determine the amounts and the flow of transfers between governmental levels, which is achievable only owing to the individual and separate balances of all governmental levels. However, only the data presenting the entire general government may provide the information concerning the amount of fiscal operations of the state, consumption of the state and its influence on aggregate demand and total macroeconomic stability, reallocation of collected funds originating from other economic sectors, burden of taxation of the economy, tax structure etc.

**Central government-budget of the RoS.** Central government comprises all the ministries, agencies, and other special organizations defined as direct or indirect republic budget beneficiaries.<sup>5</sup> The Government may define and achieve set goals concerning economic policy at the level of the entire country, primarily through the implementation of certain measures and programmes by the means of the budget of central government. Other governmental levels do not economic policies concerning the national level. The more centralized is the country, the more significant are the data related to this level of government<sup>6</sup>.

**AP – Vojvodina.** Budget of AP Vojvodina comprises all governmental authorities and other special organizations defined as AP Vojvodina budget beneficiaries.

**Local self-government.** Data concerning local self-government relate to the data collected in all cities and municipalities constituting the local self-government system. The coverage of data at the level of cities or municipalities relate to all direct or indirect budget beneficiaries of a city or a municipality. The budget beneficiary of a city or a municipality is an institution primarily financed from the funds originating from the local government. Local government controls its business activities and it performs certain functions through the institution<sup>7</sup>.

<sup>5</sup> Indirect republic budget beneficiaries are primary and secondary schools, faculties, scientific institutes, social welfare institutions, cultural institutions and other institutions partly financed from the Republic budget.

<sup>6</sup> The largest amount of tax revenues, apart from property taxes, pertains to the budget of the RS. Income tax is renounced in the legally defined percentage to the local self-government, whereas a part of the revenues collected from income taxes realised in the territory of Vojvodina pertains to the AP Vojvodina. This shows the importance of the central governmental level in the country.

<sup>7</sup> Primary and secondary schools pertain to the central government as their financing is mostly provided from that level. A part of material expenses of schools is financed from local self-government funds but not in the extent sufficient for pertaining of these institutions to the local government. Pre-school institutions are local budget beneficiaries. When reviewing data regarding their

**Social security organizations.** Social security organizations include the Pension and Disability Insurance Fund, Republic Health Insurance Fund, Military Health Fund and National Employment Service.

**Public road company Putevi Srbije.** Revenues of Putevi Srbije have the character of public revenues (toll and transfers from republican budget), and repayment of a large part of the company's debt takes place from the Republic of Serbia budget, therefore the company is treated as a part of the general government sector.

**Koridori Srbije LTD.** are a Government owned company, responsible for investment in road infrastructure.

## BASIC FISCAL AGGREGATES

Basic fiscal aggregates are total public revenues, total public expenditures, and the result of the difference between these two categories, which is defined as surplus or deficit in the consolidated balance of general government or balances of individual governmental levels.

**Total public revenues** are divided into two basic categories: current revenues and yield on capital.

**Current revenues** are divided into tax and non-tax revenues.

The basic characteristics of **tax revenues** is their mandatory nature and non-existence of any direct reciprocal service for the payment of taxes. The state collects taxes finances certain state functions from collected funds. The benefits related to certain functions cannot be directly connected to an individual who paid the tax.

**Income tax** comprises wage tax, as well as taxes on other forms of earnings of individuals, beside the wages.

**Corporate income tax** comprises, in addition to corporate profit tax narrow meaning of the term, also tax on dividends paid to the residents and non-residents, as well as the tax on interests, royalties and capital incomes realized by non-residents.

**VAT** comprises national VAT, import VAT, and the arrears of turnover taxes from the previous years.

**Excise duties** present consumption taxes concerning specific products such as oil, tobacco, coffee, alcoholic beverages etc.

**Customs duties** and other import duties comprise revenues from duties paid for import of goods and services, with the exception of the VAT on imported goods that is included in VAT revenues.

**Other tax revenues** comprise taxes on use, ownership and carrying of goods, and other taxes. The property tax of local government is included in the category of other tax revenues in the general government consolidated balance.

revenues and expenditures, they are included in the local government level.

**Non-tax revenues** are heterogenic category of revenues including property revenues (collected interest, rental fees) compensations, taxes, fines and other revenues that cannot be classified. As opposed to tax revenues, non-tax revenues imply the existence of reciprocal favor for the sum collected - e.g. the compensation for the usage of natural resources. However, there are revenues that may by their characteristics be classified as non-tax revenues, but without implying the reciprocal favor for the collection. Fines are a typical example of this sort of revenue.

**Capital revenues** comprise only revenues originating from the sale of capital goods, as well as the capital transfers from non-governmental institutions. The sale of capital goods imply the sale of non-financial assets, buildings, inventories and state-owned land.

**Total expenditures** in the Bulletin of Public Finance are presented according to the economic classification emphasizing the type of expenses, i.e. its economic characteristics and influence of state consumption on the market of goods and services, financial market and reallocation of income. In addition to the economic classification of expenditure, there is also a functional classification emphasizing the function the state performs by using of funds for specific purposes<sup>8</sup>. The Bulletin of Public Finance does not contain expenditures classified in accordance with the functional classification.

Overall expenditure is divided into current expenses, capital expenses and net budget borrowing.

**Current expenses** present final budget outflows, and are not intended for the procurement of non-financial assets.

**Compensation of employees** comprise (net) salaries of employees including income tax and contributions paid by employees, contributions paid by employers, as well as other fringe benefits (transport allowance, sick leave allowance for the period up to 30 days etc.).

**Procurement of goods and services** comprise payments related with coverage of business expenses (electricity, phone bills etc.), business trips, services contracts, current maintenance and procurement of material.

**Repayment of interests** is divided into repayment of interests on domestic debt, interests on external debt, interests based on activated guarantees and accompanying borrowing expenses.

**Subsidies** comprise all the funds transferred to the economic sector (public enterprises, registered agricultural holdings etc.) for the coverage of running expenses or/and the grant intended for current business activities.

**Social insurance and social welfare expenses** include payments to person insured with social security organizations (pensions of beneficiaries of Pension and Disability Insurance Fund, sick leave benefits paid by the Republic Health Insurance Fund, unemployment

benefits paid by the National Employment Service, Repayment of debt to pensioners, children and family benefits, benefits for war-disabled persons, pregnancy leave benefits, housing benefits, Military Health Fund expenditures etc.

**Other current expenses** include grants to non-governmental organizations, mandatory levies and penalties imposed by one governmental level to another, fines and penalties imposed by courts and judicial bodies, injury compensations or compensations for damages incurred by natural disasters, and damages incurred by the public bodies.

**Capital expenses** comprise all the payments intended for the procurement of non-financial assets, construction of buildings and infrastructure, procurement of equipment and inventories and the purchase of land.

**Net lending** are expenses for purchase of financial assets whose objective is implementation of a particular government policy.

**General government consolidated balance** contains consolidated revenues and consolidated expenditure.

**Consolidated revenues** are aggregate revenues of individual governmental levels, but in the consolidation procedure, transfers received from other governmental levels are excluded. In the consolidation procedure, benefits paid by general government in the function of employer are excluded from the revenues of mandatory social insurance organizations.

**Consolidated expenses** present aggregate expenditures of individual governmental levels, while in the consolidation procedure, transfers provided from one governmental level to another are excluded. In the consolidation procedure, expenditures paid by general government in the function of employer are excluded from the expenditures.

**Consolidated surplus/ deficit** is a difference between consolidated revenues and consolidated expenditure.

**Balance surplus/ deficit of individual governmental levels** is a difference between total revenues and total expenditures, at a particular governmental level.

**Earnings** not included in the revenues of general government present earnings based on domestic and external borrowing and earnings based on the privatization of state-owned enterprises.

**Expenses** that are not included in general government expenses are those for repayment of principal of national and foreign debt and expenses for purchase of financial assets that cannot be classified as net lending.

**3. Public Debt Statistics** (Tables in Chapter III – Public Debt) is based on the data of the Republic of Serbia Treasury Administration. The public debt of the Republic of Serbia consists of direct liabilities (received loans) and indirect liabilities (issued guarantees).

<sup>8</sup> Division of expenditures according to the functional classification is the following: general public services, defence, internal security, economic affairs, environmental protection, housing construction and municipal services, healthcare, recreation, culture and religion, education and social welfare.

## **1. Direct Liabilities**

Direct Liabilities of the RoS are those incurred on the basis of the loans taken. Direct liabilities, depending on the creditor, constitute the following: (1) domestic debt and (2) foreign debt.

**Domestic Debt** consists of liabilities carried over from the past, and liabilities stemming from short-term treasury notes. The largest share in the domestic debt is the one of the frozen foreign currency savings, which also constitutes the largest individual debt in the public debt of the RoS.

**Foreign Debt** consists of (1) rescheduled old debt and (2) new borrowing.

**The rescheduled debt** consists of: (1) the debt towards International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD, A, B, C), (2) debt towards the Paris Club of Creditors, (3) debt towards the London Club of Creditors, (4) debt towards Council of Europe Development Bank (CEB).

## **2. Indirect Liabilities**

Indirect liabilities of the RoS are those incurred on the basis of the issued guarantees. Due to the fact that the guarantees that have been issued up to date were related with loans taken from foreign creditors, total indirect liabilities fall under the category of foreign debt.

### **Public Debt to Gross Domestic Product Ratio**

Debt to GDP ratio is one of the most important indicators of the public debt sustainability and one of the convergence criteria for joining the EMU.

### **Structure of Interest Rates**

The ratio between the fixed and variable interest rates in the public debt of Serbia is distinctly favorable. High share of the fixed interest rates provides high level of predictability of future liabilities arising from the interest and thus the Republic of Serbia is not exposed to the interest rate risk.

### **The Public Debt Currency Structure**

The public debt consists of different currencies. The largest share, however, is the debt denominated in Euros and US Dollars.